



Stalker Family

Scotland

c. 1768-c. 2002



CONTENTS

1.	Preface	iii
2.	Introduction	v
3.	Stalker Family Tree	vii
4.	Map	viii
5.	Stalker Family	1
6.	Stalker Family Origins: Autosomal DNA Analysis	223
7.	Bibliography	231

PREFACE

I started to research the Stalker family from the Central Lowlands of Scotland when I began my genealogical inquiries into my father's family. He was George Alexander Bain (1913-2006) and, like me, he was born in Canada, to which his parents, Thomas Bain (1888-1969) and Margaret Smart (1880-1915), had emigrated in 1911 and 1912 respectively.

The Bain inquiries led me to conduct further research on my Scottish ancestors, eventually leading me to the Stalkers. Caroline Stalker (1799-1868; 1.2) was my paternal third great grandmother. She married Thomas Bowie (1800-64; 1.2a), and their granddaughter, Caroline Bowie (1858-1927), married my great grandfather George Bain (1855-1920), thereby linking the Stalkers to the Bowies and the Bains. The histories of the Bowie and Bain families are given separately.

Each member of the Stalker family has been recorded using the d'Aboville System, a descending numbering method developed by Count Jacques d'Aboville in 1940. Descendants are assigned the number of their parent, followed by sequential numbers for the children. Spouses of direct descendants are denoted by the number of their partner, followed by a, b (if an individual marries twice), and so on. Stepchildren follow the line of their birth parent. The number of digits indicates the relevant generation. This system ensures that each individual has his or her own unique number. For example:

- 1.1.3.2 Sarah Simon Knox – the second child of:
- 1.1.3 Archibald Knox – the third child of:
- 1.1 Margaret Stalker – the first child of:
- 1 Alexander Stalker

In referring to "great great" antecedents or descendants, the number of "greats", counting the first, is denoted by an ordinal number. For example: my great great great grandmother Caroline Stalker (see above) is my 3rd great grandmother.

Where a given name is italicised, this indicates the preferred name by which the individual was known; it may be a second or third name, pet name or abbreviation rather than that with which they were baptised.

Most of the notes to the tables in Section 5 of this volume refer to information that was available up to circa 2002. Biographical notes have generally not been attached to the entries for children born after the mid-1980s.

Although the Stalkers and the Bains are related, the genealogical distance between them is considerable; indeed, if I had known how much work would be involved in tracing them, I would not have started to do so. Hence, unlike with some of the other Scottish and Irish families that I have traced, I have not attempted to describe the historical, social and economic context in which they lived. I have, however, included a selected bibliography of works that would be useful to those wishing to do so.

In compiling this family history, I have benefitted from the help of several individuals. My greatest debt is to the late Daniella Shippey of Ancestry Research in Edinburgh, whose excellent and meticulous genealogical work is largely responsible for the production of this history. When Daniella had to retire because of ill health, genealogist and researcher Rosemary Bigwood of Edinburgh, who has helped me greatly with the genealogies of other Scottish families to which I am related, completed the work.

My thanks are also due to Tim Hughes of Tim Hughes & Associates in Surrey, for his diligent research on relevant military records, and to Dr Tyrone Bowes of Irish Origenes, whose DNA research confirmed my ancestral links with eastern Scotland. His findings are reported in Section 6 of this volume.

As the work progressed, I delegated the typing and, later, the word processing to professional secretaries. Two require special mention and thanks: Linda Lowther, who was a colleague at the London Business School during the 1990s, and particularly Pauline Allen, who worked closely with me from 1998, when I joined Queen's University Belfast, and has continued to do so after my retirement from Queen's in 2004 until the present day. The meticulous work of marshalling all the information into tabular form is primarily her handiwork.

Once the research was completed and the resulting information was put in tabular form, it had to be prepared for publication. I am grateful to digital designer Jim Armstrong for drawing the map, and to Jonathan Ridgway and his colleagues at print management specialists CDS for producing the finished version. Before they could do so, however, the entire typescript had to be copy edited. Anne Langford, a former colleague at Queen's, undertook this exacting task by, among other things, assigning a d'Aboville number to each individual, standardising the layout and references, checking and proof reading, drafting the Preface and Introduction, removing infelicities, and liaising with the photographer and the printer. I am most grateful for her professional support and – since births, marriages, and deaths are never-ending – for encouraging me to draw the project to a close and to publish it.

I am also grateful to the following institutions, with whom copies of this volume have been deposited: the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland in Belfast, the Ulster Historical Foundation in Belfast, the Linen Hall Library in Belfast, the Mellon Centre for Migration Studies in Omagh, the Scottish Genealogy Society in Edinburgh, and the Court of the Lord Lyon in Edinburgh.

Despite everyone's efforts, I am sure that errors remain in the multitude of data and facts that have been assembled. For these, I am responsible.

George Sayers Bain
Eden House
1 Edenturchar Road
County Antrim
Northern Ireland

7 September 2018

INTRODUCTION

Stalker is a relatively uncommon name, believed to derive from the Middle English verb “stalk(en)”. The meaning of the name is self-evident: “a fowler who goes warily and softly in pursuit of his game; one who walks on stilts over ditches in pursuit of moor-fowl.”¹

The first of the Stalkers whom I can definitely claim as a direct ancestor is **Alexander** (1), my fourth paternal great grandfather. His date of birth is unknown but, as he married on 13 November 1795 at the age of 24 and died c. 27 January 1836 at the age of 64, it is likely to be c. 1771. He is described as a “servant” and “labourer”. He and his wife, Helen Marshall (1768-?; 1a), had nine children, of whom the second, **Caroline** (1799-1868; 1.2), was my third paternal great grandmother. Five of Caroline’s siblings – **Margaret** (1798-?; 1.1), **James** (1802-?; 1.3), **Robert** (1804-64; 1.4), **William** (1809-88; 1.6), and **Helen** (1813-?; 1.8) married and had children. Her brother **John** (1811-?; 1.7) also married, but there is no trace of children from this marriage. Her brother **Alexander** (1807-?; 1.5) is assumed to have died young, as another **Alexander** (1.9) was born in 1816. There is no trace of the later Alexander’s marriage in Clackmannanshire.

Caroline Stalker (1.2) and Descendants

Caroline married Thomas Bowie (1800-64; 1.2a), a “labourer” and “carter” in 1827 and they had six children. Four of their children – **Helen** (1828-?; 1.2.1), **Alexander** (1833-?; 1.2.3), **John** (1835-?; 1.2.4), and **Helen** (1838-?; 1.2.5) – are assumed to have died young. Their second child, **Thomas** (c. 1832-83; 1.2.2), my second great grandfather, married Janet Muil in 1856 and they had fourteen children, of whom the second, **Caroline** (1858-1927), married George Bain (1855-1920), my great grandfather. Their descendants are listed in the histories of the Bowies and the Bains, which are given separately. The sixth child of Caroline and Thomas Bowie, **James** (1841-1910; 1.2.6), married Margaret McGregor in 1867, and their descendants are listed in the history of the Bowies.

Robyn J Williams Website

When carrying out research on the Stalkers, I came across a website created by Canadian genealogist Robyn J. Williams.² Although there are a few differences in information, it is clear that she and I have a number of Stalker ancestors in common, including my fourth paternal great grandfather, Alexander (1). She traces the Stalkers to a Robert Stalker, born around 1657, who may have been Alexander’s great grandfather. She also traces Alexander’s grandson, also named Alexander (1829-?; 1.4.1), of whom there is no trace in Scotland after the 1841 Census of Population. According to Ms Williams’s website, he emigrated to the United States in 1848, where he married and had children.

Location

The Stalkers were, and are, a family with deep roots in Clackmannanshire, Scotland’s smallest county, located in the Central Lowlands, bordering on Perthshire, Kinross-shire, Stirlingshire and Fife.

¹ William Arthur. *An Etymological Dictionary of Family and Christian Names* (New York: Sheldon, Blakeman, 1857), 239.

² Tenthousandnames.robynjwilliams.com/stalker.html. Accessed 11 November 2015.

Most of them lived, worked and died in the county's main towns of Alloa, Alva, Sauchie, Tillicoultry, and Tullibody, although several members of later generations moved to the Scottish cities of Edinburgh, Glasgow and Stirling. There is very little evidence of emigration in their history. It is possible, however, that Robert Shepherd (1865-?; 1.6.7.3) and his family emigrated to Canada prior to World War 1 (see pp. 107-109). Robert's nephew William (1895-1963; 1.6.7.2.2) married Margaret Duncan (1896-1944; 1.6.7.2.2a) in Hamilton, Ontario in 1924, but subsequently returned to Scotland. He died in Alloa.

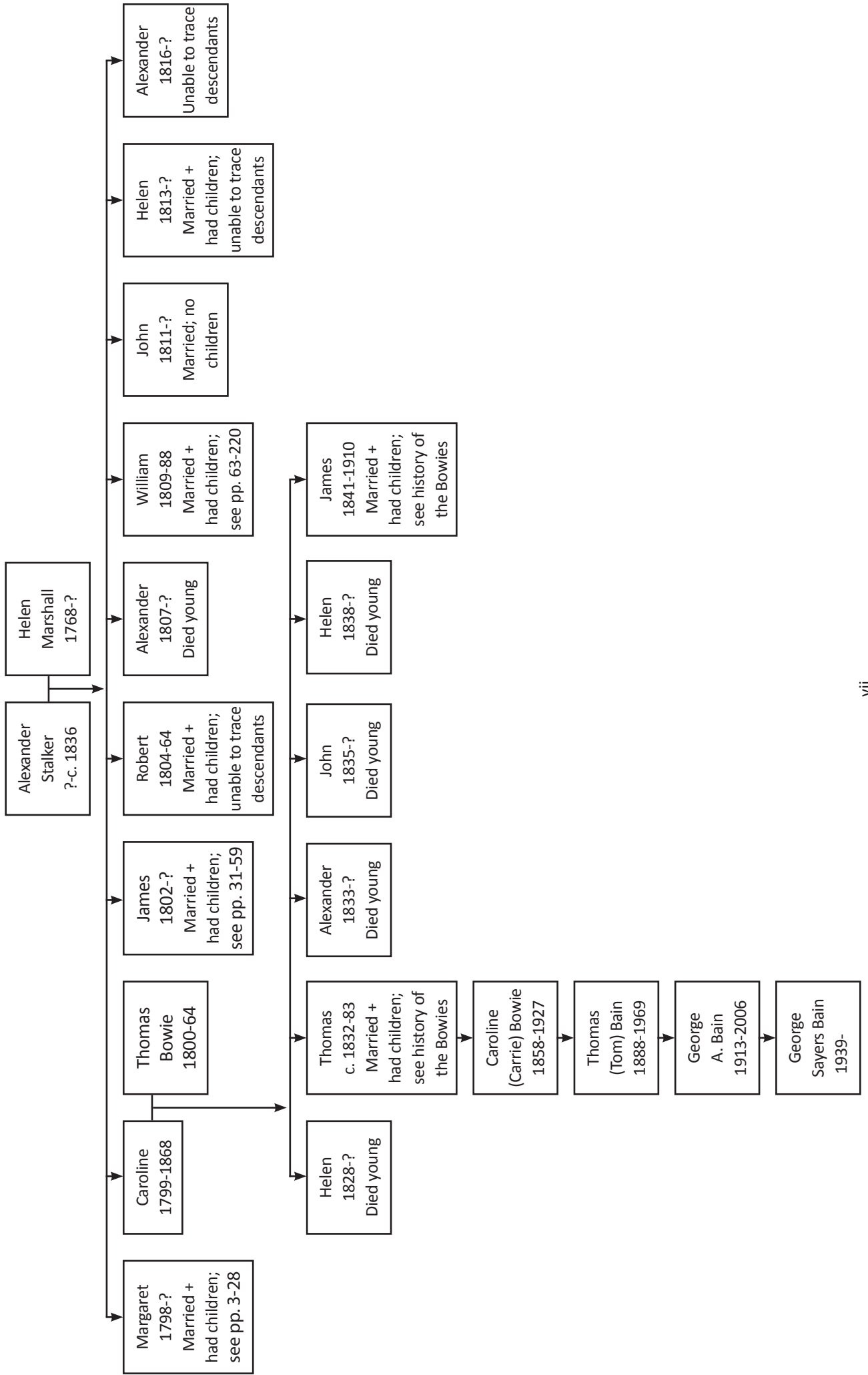
Socio-economic Status

The Stalkers were a working-class family, and many individuals in the earlier generations found employment in the area's main industries, particularly the wool-spinning and weaving mills, in which both males and females were employed, and coal-mining. Others worked in domestic service and agriculture. A number of those in later generations became skilled tradesmen such as joiners and electricians. A small number entered the professions, including Mary Knox (1932-86; 1.1.4.2.4.1), her son Anthony Jensen (b. 1961; 1.1.4.2.4.1.1), Isabel Morrison (1908-2001; 1.1.7.5.2), her niece Elizabeth Morrison (b. 1938; 1.1.7.5.1.1), and Linda Rennie (b. 1951; 1.6.8.2.1.2.2), all of whom became teachers.

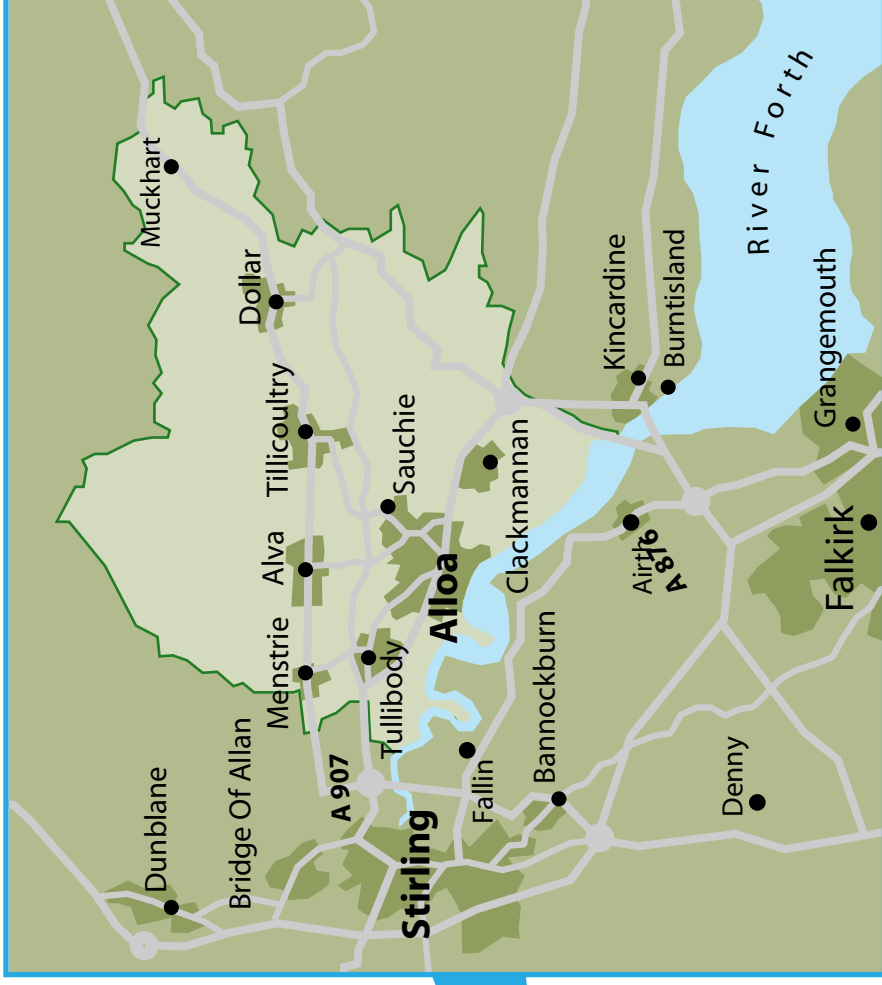
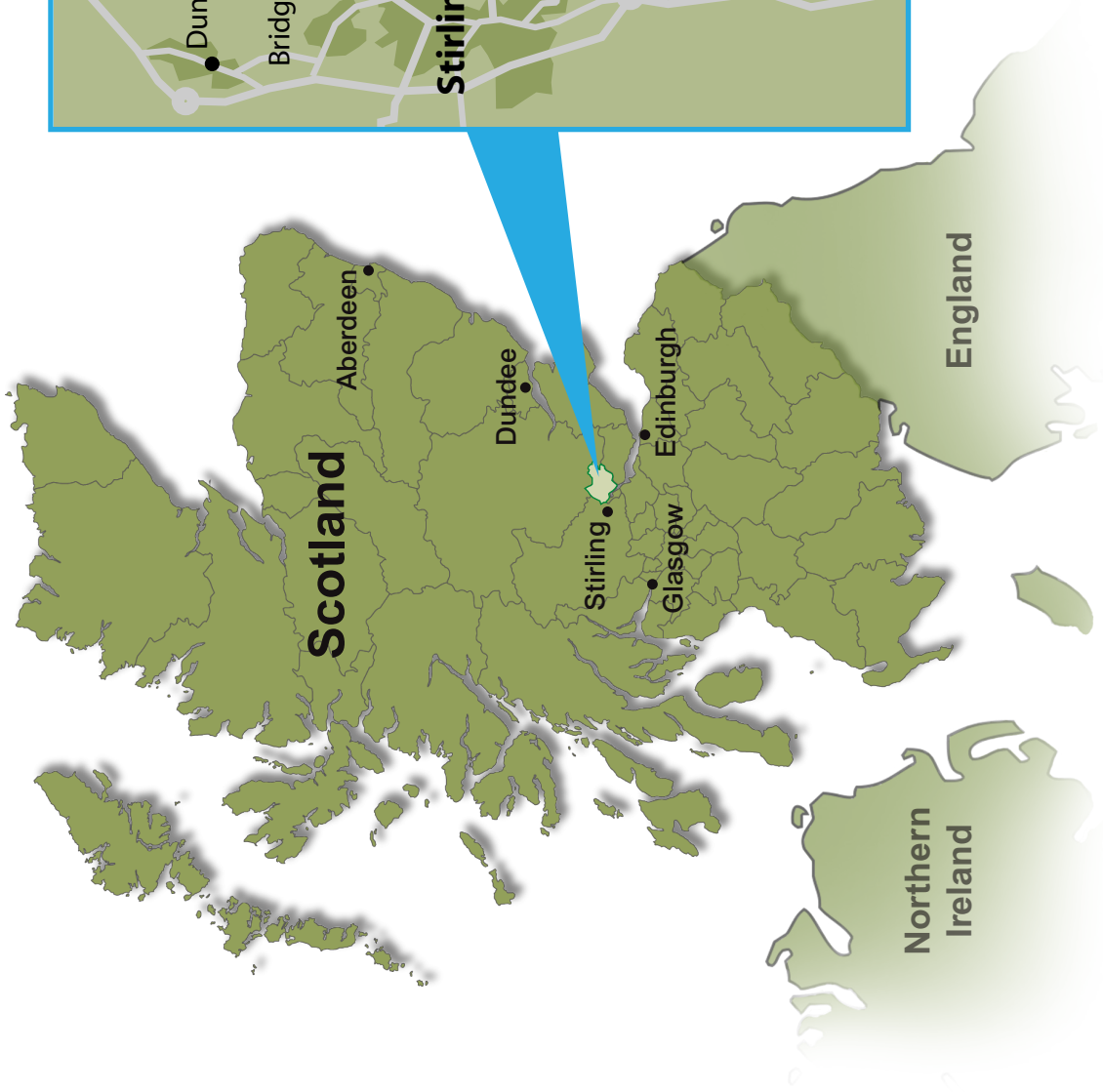
Stalkers in Scotland Today

Although many of Caroline Stalker's descendants (notably the Bains) are now located far beyond Scotland's shores, several of Alexander Stalker's descendants are still living in Scotland today. In particular, descendants of Margaret (1.1), James (1.3), and William (1.6) were living in Clackmannanshire, Edinburgh and Gullane (East Lothian) at the end of the 20th Century.

Stalker Family Tree



Clackmannanshire Scotland



THE STALKER FAMILY

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.	ALEXANDER STALKER &	?	25Oct1795* 13Nov1795	24	Clackmannan		c. 27Jan1836	64	?	New Churchyard, Tillicoultry?
1a.	HELEN MARSHALL	Greenhead, Alva	25Oct1795* 13Nov1795	27	Clackmannan		?	?	?	?
1.1	Margaret	Sauchie	14Jun1818*	20	Clackmannan		?	?	?	?
1.2	Caroline	Sauchie	16Jan1827	27	Alloa		20Jun1868	70	Phthisis pulmonaris	?
1.3	James	Sauchie	2Jun1822*	19	Clackmannan		?	?	?	?
1.4	Robert	Sauchie	17Dec1826*	22	Clackmannan		26Dec1864	60	Dropsy, 4 weeks	?
1.5	Alexander	Sauchie	17Mar1807*							
1.6	William	Sauchie	28Feb1831*	21	Clackmannan		2May1888	78	Retention of urine, uremic coma	?
1.7	John	Sauchie	18Oct1834* 14Nov1834	23	Clackmannan		?	?	?	?
1.8	Helen	Sauchie	17May1845	31	Tillicoultry		?	?	?	?
1.9	Alexander	Sauchie	?	?	?		?	?	?	?

NOTES:

1. He was living in the Parish of Clackmannan at his marriage.
He is described as a “servant” at the baptisms of his daughters Margaret and Carolina; as a “labourer” at the baptisms of his sons James, Robert, Alexander, William and John; and as a “collier” and “miner” respectively at the baptisms of his daughter Helen and son Alexander.
He and his wife were living in Sauchie at the baptism of all their children. He and his wife were not found in the 1841 Census of Population.
The following entry in the OPR for Tillicoultry (468/3) dated 27 January 1836 may be relevant:
“Alexander Stalker in Sachie [*sic*] was interred in the New Churchyard.”
- 1a. The following entry in the OPR for Alva (470/1) dated 2 March 1768 may be relevant, especially since Alexander Stalker and Helen Marshall named children John and Margaret:
“Helen Laull. [lawful] Daughter to John Marshall Greenhead [probably a farm], Tenant and Margaret Home, spouses, was born. Baptised March 6. Witnesses Alexr. Marshall his Brother German and William Alexander Mason.”
- She was living in the Parish of Clackmannan at her marriage; the proclamation of her marriage occurred on 25 October 1795.
- No trace of her in the 1841 Census of Population for Sauchie, or of her burial in Clackmannan.
- 1.1 See below.
- 1.2 See below.
- 1.3 See below.
- 1.4 See below.
- 1.5 He presumably died young as another child was named Alexander in 1816.
- 1.6 See below.
- 1.7 See below.
- 1.8 See below.
- 1.9 No trace of him in the index to the 1881 Census of Population for Scotland, or of his marriage in Clackmannanshire.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1

		Date of Procl.*/ Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth							
1.1	MARGARET STALKER &	2Mar1798*	Sauchie	14Jun1818*	20	Clackmannan	30Aug1849	51 ?	?
1.1a	WILLIAM KNOX	24Oct1798 28Oct1798*	Tullibody	14Jun1818*	19	Clackmannan	26Oct1848	50 ?	?
1.1.1	Helen	24Jul1819*	Clackmannan						
1.1.2	David	27Jan1821*	Clackmannan						
1.1.3	Archibald	25Mar1827*	Sauchie	30Apr1853* 27May1853	26	Clackmannan	?	? ?	?
1.1.4	Alexander	13Jan1829*	Sauchie	11May1855	26	Sauchie	28Apr1907	78	Chronic bronchitis, dilation of heart ?
1.1.5	William	28Feb1831*	Clackmannan						
1.1.6	Margaret Hall	3Feb1834 2Mar1834*	New Sauchie				26May1836	2 ?	?
1.1.7	Isabella Hackston	19Sep1838 30Sep1838*	Devon Iron Works	3Jun1859	21	Izzat Street, Alloa	19Feb1884	45	Cancer of stomach, 3 months ?

NOTES:

1.1 She is not well recorded, appearing as Mary in the 1841 Census of Population, as Margaret Miller on her son Alexander's marriage certificate, and being indexed as Margaret Walker at the birth of her son Archibald in 1827 (although the name in the register should be read as Stalker). She died in Sauchie.

1.1a He is described as a "labourer" living at New Sauchie at the birth of his daughter Margaret in 1834; as a "workman" living at Devon Iron Works at the birth of his daughter Isabella in 1838; and as a "labourer" in the 1841 Census of Population and on his death certificate in 1848. He died in Sauchie.

Son of William Knox, Tullibody, and Mary Ann Gilbert.

- 1.1.1 She is not listed with her parents and siblings in the 1841 Census of Population; her marriage is not recorded in the IGI for Clackmannanshire; and she is not listed in the Index to the 1881 Census of Population. If she died before 1832, her death would not have been recorded.
- 1.1.2 He is not listed with his parents and siblings in the 1841 Census of Population; his marriage is not recorded in the IGI for Clackmannanshire; and he is not listed in the Index to the 1881 Census of Population. If he died before 1832, his death would not have been recorded.
- 1.1.3 See below.
- 1.1.4 See below.
- 1.1.5 He is not listed with his parents and siblings in the 1841 Census of Population; he is not listed in the Index to the 1881 Census of Population; if he died before 1832, his death would not have been recorded.
- 1.1.6 She was named after her mother's sister-in-law, wife of her uncle James. See 1.3a. She is not listed with her parents and siblings in the 1841 Census of Population. She died in New Sauchie.
- 1.1.7 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3

		Date of Procl.*/ Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place	
	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth								
1.1.3	ARCHIBALD KNOX &	25Mar1827*	Sauchie	30Apr1853* 27May1853	26	Clackmannan	?	?	?	
1.1.3a	SARAH MAITLAND	c. 1814	Montrose, Forfar	30Apr1853* 27May1853	c. 39	Clackmannan	24Aug1871	57	Cancer of uterus, about 2 years	?
1.1.3.1	William	5Jul1854 30Jul1854*	Sauchie				6Aug1855	13m	Hydrocephalus, 1 day	?
1.1.3.2	Sarah Simon	15Apr1857	Sauchie	27Jun1879	22	Alloa	?	?	?	?
1.1.3	ARCHIBALD KNOX &	25Mar1827*	Sauchie	24Nov1873	46	Camelon Road, Falkirk	?	?	?	?
1.1.3b	ELIZABETH BELL	6Jan1833 13Jan1833*	Falkirk	24Nov1873	40	Camelon Road, Falkirk	?	?	?	?

NOTES:

1.1.3 He is described as a “woollen manf.” [manufacturer] in the 1841 Census of Population; as a “wool spinner” on his children’s birth certificates in 1854 and 1857; as a “cleaner, wool factory” in the 1871 Census of Population, at which time he was living with his wife and daughter in a three-room dwelling at 13 Candle Street, Alloa; as a “factory cleaner” at his second marriage in 1873, at which time he was living in Alloa; as a “wool spinner” in the 1881 Census of Population, at which time he was living with his wife in a two-room dwelling at 14 Mar Place, Alloa; and as a “wool spinner” in the 1891 Census of Population, at which time he was living with his wife in a three-room dwelling at 6A North Castle Street, Alloa.

He was a witness at the wedding of his sister Isabella in 1859.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1891-1930.

- 1.1.3a No trace in Scotland of her birth, 1810-18. She died at Primrose Street, Alloa. Daughter of James Maitland, shoemaker, and Sarah Maitland (née Simon).
- 1.1.3.1 He died in Sauchie.
- 1.1.3.2 See below.
- 1.1.3b At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant, spinster” living in Alloa.
 - No trace in Scotland of her death, 1891-1930.
 - Daughter of William Bell, nailer, and Margaret Bell (née Dunn).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2	15Apr1857	Sauchie	27Jun1879	22	Alloa		?	?	?	?
1.1.3.2a	CHARLES JOHN WILSON McARTHUR c. 1852	Creich, Iona	27Jun1879	27	Alloa		?	?	?	?
1.1.3.2.1	Sarah Maitland 30Nov1880	Park Place, Alloa	?	?	?		?	?	?	?

NOTES:

1.1.3.2 She appears to have been a witness at her father's second marriage in 1873.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "domestic servant" living at Mar Place, Alloa.

No trace in Scotland of her or her husband in the 1891 Census of Population. No trace in Scotland of her death, 1880-1957.

1.1.3.2a At his marriage he was a "coppersmith" living at Broad Street, Alloa. In the 1881 Census of Population, he is described as a "coppersmith", Gaelic speaking, and living with his family in a two-room dwelling at Park Place, Alloa. He was also at this address at the birth of his daughter in 1880.

Son of Archibald McArthur, tailor, and Agnes Downie McArthur (née Willison).

1.1.3.2.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1901-20, or her death, 1880-1980.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.4

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.4	ALEXANDER KNOX &	13Jan1829*	Sauchie	11May1855	26	Sauchie		28Apr1907	78	Chronic bronchitis, dilatation of heart				?
1.1.4a	BETSY KINROSS	c. 1829	Doune, Kilmadock	11May1855	26	Sauchie		18Aug1902	74	Heart disease, embolism of cerebral artery				?
1.1.4.1	William	30May1855	Sauchie	24Jun1881	26	Stirling St, Alva		9Jun1928	73	Rodent ulcer, bed sores				?
1.1.4.2	James Kinross	12Apr1857	Ochil St, Tillicoultry	28Apr1882	25	26 Burnbank Terrace, Glasgow		21Nov1905	48	Emphysema, 6 months; ? bronchitis, 2 months				?
1.1.4.3	Margaret Miller	16Feb1860	26 Ochil St, Tillicoultry	Spinster				9Nov1886	26	Necrosis of femur, amyloid kidney				?
1.1.4.4	Elizabeth Kinross	23Nov1863	30 Cairnton St, Tillicoultry											

NOTES:

1.1.4 He is described as a “woollen manf.” [manufacturer] in the 1841 Census of Population; as a “weaver” on his marriage certificate; and as “woollen weaver” or “weaver” on the birth certificates of his children, in the Census of Population for 1861, 1881 and 1891, and on his death certificate.

He and his wife were living in a one-room dwelling at 3 Cairnton Street, Tillicoultry at the time of the 1861 Census of Population; in a two-room dwelling at 47 Hamilton Street, Tillicoultry at the time of the 1881 Census of Population; and in a two-room dwelling at 41 Hamilton Street, Tillicoultry at the time of the 1891 Census of Population. He died at 51 Hamilton Street, Tillicoultry.

1.1.4a No trace of her baptism, but her parents – William Kinross, sawyer, of the Parish of Dunblane, and Margaret Millar of the Parish of Kilmadock – were married in the latter parish on 28 December 1821.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Presbyterian Church, she was a “worker at the woollen mills” living in Sauchie. She is described as a “woollen yarn winder” in the 1861 Census of Population.

She died at Hamilton Street, Tillicoultry.

1.1.4.1

See below.

1.1.4.2

See below.

1.1.4.3

She is described as an unmarried “wool darner” in the 1881 Census of Population, and as a “darnet in factory” on her death certificate.

She was a witness at the marriage of her brother James in 1882.

She died at Hamilton Street, Tillicoultry.

1.1.4.4

She is described as an unmarried “woollen weaver” in the 1881 Census of Population. No trace of her in the 1891 Census of Population. No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1881-1900, or her death, 1881-1963.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.4.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.4.1	30May1855	Sauchie	24Jun1881	26	Stirling St, Alva		9Jun1928	73	Rodent ulcer, bed sores	?
1.1.4.1a	10Feb1858	Linmill, Clackmannan	24Jun1881	23	Stirling St, Alva		5Feb1934	75	Acute bronchitis, myocarditis	?
1.1.4.1.1	22Jul1882	2 Hamilton St, Tillicoultry	?	?	?		?	?	?	?
1.1.4.1.2	19Mar1886	Hamilton St, Tillicoultry	?	?	?		?	?	?	?
1.1.4.1.3	7May1888	17 Hamilton St, Tillicoultry	10Sep1926	38	23 Ann St, Tillicoultry		25Jan1960	71	Cerebral thrombosis	?
1.1.4.1.4	7Sep1892	13 Hamilton St, Tillicoultry	Spinster				23May1954	61	Carcinoma of breast, myocarditis, anasarca	?

NOTES: 1.1.4.1

He is described as a “scholar” in the 1861 Census of Population and as an unmarried “woollen weaver” in the 1881 Census of Population.

At his marriage he was a “woollen weaver” living at Tillicoultry. He is described as a “weaver” on the birth certificates of all his children; as a “pattern weaver – wool” living with his wife and family in a two-room dwelling at 27 Hamilton Street, Tillicoultry in the 1891 Census of Population; and as a “pattern weaver (retired)” on his death certificate.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1907.

He died at 23 Ann Street, Tillicoultry.

1.1.4.1a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “presshouse worker” living at Alva.

She died at 23 Ann Street, Tillicoultry.

Daughter of Daniel Robertson, shepherd, and Helen Robertson (née Ferguson).

1.1.4.1.1

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1891-1982.

1.1.4.1.2

No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1903-20, or his death, 1891-1986.

1.1.4.1.3

See below.

1.1.4.1.4

She died at 39 Stoneyacre, Tillicoultry. The informant of her death was John Cadden, second cousin, 22 Braehead, Alva.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.4.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.4.1.3	HELEN FERGUSON KNOX &	7May1888	17 Hamilton St, Tillicoutry	10Sep1926	38	23 Ann St, Tillicoutry	25Jan1960	71	Cerebral thrombosis	?
1.1.4.1.3a	JAMES DARLING JOHNSTON	8Nov1891	37 Douglas St, Galashiels	10Sep1926	34	23 Ann St, Tillicoutry	3Dec1949	58	Cerebral haemorrhage	?

NOTES:

1.1.4.1.3

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a "housekeeper" living at 23 Ann Street, Tillicoutry.

No trace in Tillicoutry of any children from her marriage, 1929-32. The name Johnston is too common to search the index before 1929 when the mother's maiden surname is given. Given that she and her husband married late and that the informants of their deaths were not children, it is most likely that they had none.

She died at 18 George Street, Alva; her usual residence was 39 Stoneyacre, Tillicoutry. The informant of her death was John Cadden, nephew, 22 Braehead, Alva.

1.1.4.1.3a

At his marriage he was a "foreman tuner" living at 29 Union Street, Tillicoutry. He is described as a "general merchant" on his death certificate.

He was the informant of the death of his father-in-law in 1928 and his mother-in-law in 1934.

He died at 39 Stoneyacre, Tillicoutry. The informant of his death was his brother, Alexander Johnston.

Son of William Johnston, foreman powerloom tuner, and Henrietta Johnston (née Darling), who was dead by the time of her son's marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.4.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.4.2	JAMES KINROSS KNOX &	12Apr1857 Ochil St, Tillicoultry	28Apr1882	25	26 Burnbank Terrace, Glasgow		21Nov1905	48	Emphysema, 6 months; ? bronchitis, 2 months	
1.1.4.2a	JANE (Jeanie) CRAM	26Aug1856 Beaulerc Place, Alva	28Apr1882	25	26 Burnbank Terrace, Glasgow		29Apr1934	77	Malignant obstruction of bowel	?
1.1.4.2.1	Alexander	8Nov1882 1 Bridge St, Tillicoultry	Bachelor				17Jun1909	26	Phthisis, 10 months	?
1.1.4.2.2	Marion Welsh	3Oct1888 Hamilton St, Tillicoultry	Spinster				1Aug1967	78	Broncho pneumonia; paraplegic, resulting from cerebral haemorrhage; osteoarthritis of spine	?
1.1.4.2.3	John	17Oct1890 Hamilton St, Tillicoultry	18Apr1919	28	Parish Ch., Scotstoun, Glasgow		12Apr1973	82	Coronary thrombosis	?
1.1.4.2.4	James Kinross	7Sep1895 38 Hamilton St, Tillicoultry	15Feb1927	31	St Constantine's Chapel, Govan, Glasgow		19Dec1981	86	Pneumonia, chronic bronchitis, congestive cardiac failure	?

NOTES: 1.1.4.2

He is not listed with his parents and siblings in the 1881 Census of Population.

At his marriage he was a "mason (journeyman)" living at Hamilton Street, Tillicoultry. He is also described as a "mason" on the birth certificates of all his children and on his death certificate.

At the time of the 1891 Census of Population, he was a "factory worker" and he and his family were living in a two-room dwelling at 47 Hamilton Street, Tillicoultry, next door to his parents. His father-in-law, John Cram – a widower, aged 64, farm worker, born in Tillicoultry – was living with them; he was the informant of the birth of all his son-in-law's children.

He died at 42 Hamilton Street, Tillicoultry.

1.1.4.2a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church of Scotland, she was a “wool weaver” living at 1 Bridge Street, Tillicoultry.

She died at 42 Hamilton Street, Tillicoultry.

Daughter of John Cram, who is described as a factory labourer on his daughter’s birth certificate and as a wool spinner on her marriage certificate, and Marion Cram (née Welsh), who was dead by the time of her daughter’s marriage.

1.1.4.2.1

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1905. He died at 42 Hamilton Street, Tillicoultry. He is described as a “mason” on his death certificate.

1.1.4.2.2

She was the informant of her brother’s death in 1909. She is described as a “textile weaver (retired)” on her death certificate. She died at the Infectious Diseases Hospital, Alloa; her usual residence was 42 Hamilton Street, Tillicoultry.

1.1.4.2.3

See below.

1.1.4.2.4

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.4.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.4.2.3	17Oct1890	Hamilton St, Tillicoultry	18Apr1919	28	Parish Ch., Scotstoun, Glasgow		12Apr1973	82	Coronary thrombosis	?
1.1.4.2.3a	1Jan1888	1 Elphinstone St, Govan	18Apr1919	31	Parish Ch., Scotstoun, Glasgow		12Jul1960	72	Arteriosclerosis, left ventricular failure	?

NOTES: 1.1.4.2.3 At his marriage he was a “joiner” living at 54 Fore Street, Scotstoun, Glasgow. He is described as a “joiner (retired)” on his death certificate. He died at 42 Hamilton Street, Tillicoultry.

He was the informant of his mother’s death in 1934 and was then living at 1393 Dumbarton Road, Scotstoun.

1.1.4.2.3a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “grocer’s assistant” living at 313 Dumbarton Road, Partick, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotstoun and Yoker, Tillicoultry, or Alloa of any children from her marriage, 1919-25.

She died at 42 Hamilton Street, Tillicoultry.

Daughter of William Dickie, engineer’s pattern maker, and Elizabeth Forsyth Dickie (née Brown).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.4.2.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.4.2.4	JAMES KINROSS KNOX & 7Sep1895	38 Hamilton St, Tillicoultry	15Feb1927	31	St Constantine's Chapel, Govan, Glasgow		19Dec1981	86	Pneumonia, chronic bronchitis, congestive cardiac failure	?
1.1.4.2.4a	MARY OWENS 8Oct1899	1 Elphinstone St, Govan	15Feb1927	27	St Constantine's Chapel, Govan, Glasgow		29May1994	94	Bronchopneumonia, renal failure	?
1.1.4.2.4.1	Mary 30Jul1932	49 Arklet Rd, Govan, Glasgow	9Jun1960	27	St Constantine's Ch., Glasgow	4Jul1967	29Sep1986	54	Ovarian cystic carcinoma, carcinoma- tosis, cachexia, dehydration	?
1.1.4.2.4.2	James Kinross Anthony 20Apr1935	49 Arklet Rd, Govan, Glasgow	9Feb1965	29	St Mary's, Coatbridge					

NOTES: 1.1.4.2.4

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother John in 1919.

At his marriage he was a "joiner, journeyman" living at 601 Govan Road, Govan, Glasgow. He is also described as a "joiner, journeyman" on the birth certificates of his children and as a "joiner (retired)" on his death certificate.

He was the informant of the death of his aunt Marion Welsh Knox in 1967 and of his uncle John Knox in 1973, and on the latter occasion was living at 9 Menteith Avenue, Bishopbriggs.

He died at 49 Arklet Road, Glasgow.

1.1.4.2.4a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Roman Catholic Church, she was a "hardware saleswoman" living at 87 Elder Park Street, Govan, Glasgow.

The children listed here from her marriage are those found in Govan, 1927-8 (when the index does not give mother's name) and in Scotland, 1929-40.

She died at 68 Abbeycraig Road, Easterhouse, Glasgow.

Daughter of James Owens, shipyard labourer, and Mary Owens (née Buchanan).

1.1.4.2.4.1

See below.

1.1.4.2.4.2

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.4.2.4.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.4.2.4.1	30Jul1932	49 Arklet Rd, Govan, Glasgow	9Jun1960	27	St Constantine's Ch., Glasgow	4Jul1967	29Sep1986	54	Ovarian cystic carcinoma, carcinomatosis, cachexia, dehydration	?
1.1.4.2.4.1a	17Jul1930	2 Tavad Place, Glasgow	9Jun1960	29	St Constantine's Ch., Glasgow	4Jul1967				
1.1.4.2.4.1.1	19May1961	44 Merryland St, Glasgow	16Aug1991	30	Registration Office, North Berwick					

NOTES: 1.1.4.2.4.1 At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Roman Catholic Church, she was a "shorthand typist" living at 49 Arklet Road, Glasgow. She is described as a "secondary school teacher" on her death certificate. She died at 6 Findhorn, Erskine.

1.1.4.2.4.1a At his marriage he was a "railway engine driver" living at 30 Beaufort Avenue, Glasgow. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son and was then living at 98 Millbrae Road, Glasgow.

1.1.4.2.4.1.1 Son of Hugh Aloysius McKey, railway clerk, and Agnes McKey (née Fitzsimons), who were married on 16 August 1927 at St Rollox, Glasgow.

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.4.2.4.1.1

Burial Place

Age at Death Cause of Death

Date of Death

Date of Divorce

Place of Marriage

Age at Marriage

Date of Marriage

Place of Bapt.*/Birth

Date of Bapt.*/Birth

ANTHONY JOSEPH McKEY JENSEN &

1.1.4.2.4.1.1

19May1961 44 Merryland St, Glasgow
 16Aug1991 30 Registration Office, North Berwick

SHEILA CHRISTIE

1.1.4.2.4.1.1a

4Jul1965 England 16Aug1991 26 Registration Office, North Berwick

NOTES:

1.1.4.2.4.1.1

He was the informant of his mother's death in 1986 and was then living at 6 Findhorn, Erskine.

1.1.4.2.4.1.1a

At his marriage he was called Anthony Joseph Jensen and was a "school teacher" living at 7 Sciennes, Edinburgh.
 At her marriage, she was an "office manager" living at 7 Sciennes, Edinburgh.
 No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1991-2001.
 Daughter of Kenneth Stewart Christie, college lecturer, and Mary Glover Christie (née Tripney).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.4.2.4.2

Burial Place

Age at Death

Date of Death

Date of Divorce

Place of Marriage

Age at Marriage

Date of Marriage

Place of Bapt.*/Birth

Date of Bapt.*/Birth

1.1.4.2.4.2	JAMES KINROSS ANTHONY KNOX &	20Apr1935	49 Arklet Rd, Govan, Glasgow	9Feb1965	29	St Mary's, Coatbridge		
1.1.4.2.4.2a	CATHERINE BOYLE	1Jan1939	4 Hawthorn Drive, Coatbridge	9Feb1965	26	St Mary's, Coatbridge		
1.1.4.2.4.2.1	James Kinross	24Feb1967	44 Merryland St, Glasgow					
1.1.4.2.4.2.2	Alexander Paul Owens	26Apr1969	Queen Mother's Hospital, Glasgow					
NOTES:								
1.1.4.2.4.2		At his marriage he was a "supply officer, Hospital Board" living at 49 Arklett [<i>sic</i>] Road, Glasgow. He is described as a "Deputy Hospital Secretary" living at 1 Kilmaurs Street, Glasgow on the birth certificates of his children.						
		He was the informant of his father's death in 1981 and his mother's death in 1994, and on both occasions was living at 9 Menteith Avenue, Bishopbriggs.						
		No trace in Scotland of his death, 1994-2001.						
1.1.4.2.4.2a		At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Roman Catholic Church, she was a "State Registered Midwife" living at 30 Beauty Place, Coatbridge.						
		Daughter of Bernard Boyle, a railway plate layer who was dead by the time of his daughter's marriage, and Mary Ellen Boyle (née Shields), who were married on 26 December 1931 at Coatbridge.						
1.1.4.2.4.2.1		No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1984-2001.						
1.1.4.2.4.2.2		No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1984-2001.						

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.7

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.7	19Sep1838 30Sep1838*	Devon Iron Works	3Jun1859	21	Izzat St, Alloa		19Feb1884	45	Cancer of stomach, 3 months	?
1.1.7a	c. 1835	?	3Jun1859	24	Izzat St, Alloa		17Jul1869	35	Fracture of skull	?
1.1.7.1	8Mar1860	Mar St, Alloa								
1.1.7.2	23Mar1864	Jock's Lodge, South Leith								
1.1.7.3	20Feb1866	Jock's Lodge, South Leith								
1.1.7.4	5Aug1869	21 Craighton Terrace, Springburn								
1.1.7	19Sep1838 30Sep1838*	Devon Iron Works	19Jul1872	33	Hill House, Springburn		19Feb1884	45	Cancer of stomach, 3 months	?
1.1.7b	16Feb1845	Glasgow	19Jul1872	27	Hill House, Springburn		?	?	?	?
1.1.7.5	19Oct1872	Erskine Place, Alloa	13Jul1900	27	172 Affleck St, Aberdeen		20Oct1950	77	Myocardial degeneration	?
1.1.7.6	10Jul1874	Canonbie Station								

1.1.7.7	Lizzie Isabella Knox	4Oct1876	Station House, Canonbie	Spinster	8Sep1960	83	Diverticulus, cacoostomy, cerebral vascular degeneration	?
1.1.7.8	Alexander	17Nov1879	Station House, Canonbie					

NOTES:

1.1.7 At her first marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant” living in Alloa. At the time of the 1871 Census of Population, she was a “green grocer” living with her children in a one-room dwelling at 13 High Street, Alloa. No trace of her in the 1881 Census of Population.

Her middle name is spelt Hackston on her birth certificate but Haxton on later documents.

1.1.7a No trace in Scotland of his birth, 1833-6, or the marriage of his parents, 1820-33.

He is described as a “railway stoker” living in Alloa on his marriage certificate, a “fireman on railway” on his daughter Margaret’s birth certificate, and an “engine driver” or “railway engine driver” on the birth certificates of his other children and on his death certificate. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; his usual residence was in Cowlairst.

His surname is spelt Deuchart on his death certificate but Duchart on all other documents.

The report of a Precognition dated 12 August 1869 states the cause of death as: “Fracture of the skull, caused by deceased striking his head against a Railway Bridge on North British Railway in the parish of Muiravonside and shire of Stirling while employed as engine driver of a goods train - survived 25 hours.”

Son of John Duchart, shoemaker, and Janet Duchart (née Cuthbertson), who was dead by the time of her son’s marriage.

1.1.7.1 She was living with her mother and was described as a “mill worker” at the time of the 1871 Census of Population. No trace of her in Scotland in the Census of Population for 1881 or 1891, or of her marriage, 1877-91, or of her death, 1871-1960.

1.1.7.2 At the time of the 1881 Census of Population, he was living with his mother, stepfather and siblings and was described as a “telegraph clerk (unemployed)”. No trace of him in Scotland in the 1891 Census of Population, or of his marriage, 1881-91, or of his death, 1881-1964.

1.1.7.3 She is not listed with her mother, stepfather and siblings in the 1881 Census of Population; nor is she listed anywhere in Scotland in the 1891 Census of Population.

1.1.7.4 Her name is spelt variously as Jemimma, Jemimia, and Jemima. She is not listed anywhere in Scotland in the 1891 Census of Population.

- 1.1.7b At his marriage in 1872, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, he was a “ticket collector” living in Alloa. He is described as a “ticket collector” on the birth certificate of his son Archibald; as a “station agent” on the birth certificates of his other children and in the 1881 Census of Population when he and his family were living in three rooms at Railway Station House, Canonbie; as a “railway station master at North British Railway Station House, Bellsbill” on his wife’s death certificate; as a “grocery warehouseman” in the 1891 Census of Population when he was living with his children Archibald, Lizzie and Alexander in a two-room dwelling at 57 Ardgowan Street, Glasgow; and as a “grocer’s warehouseman” on his son Archibald’s marriage certificate.
- No trace in Glasgow of his death, 1900-50.
- Son of Walter Morrison, who is described as a porter on his son’s birth certificate, and Margaret Morrison (née McGregor).
- 1.1.7.5 See below.
- 1.1.7.6 He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Archibald in 1900.
- He is not listed with his father and siblings in the Census of Population for 1881 or 1891. No trace in Scotland of his death, 1874-1974.
- 1.1.7.7 She was initially named Isabella Knox Morrison, but her name was changed to Lizzie Isabella Knox Morrison on the authority of schedule (D) under the hand of Revd James Barclay, Minister of Canonbie, 8 December 1876. At the time of the 1891 Census of Population, she was living with her father and was described as a “scholar”.
- She is described as a “State Registered Nurse (retired)” on her death certificate. She died at 1 Glenlockart Road, Edinburgh; her usual residence was 17 Stanley Street, Portobello.
- 1.1.7.8 At the time of the 1891 Census of Population, he was living with his father and was described as a “scholar”. No trace in Scotland (excluding the Hebrides, where the name is very common) of his death, 1891-1979.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.7.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.7.5	ARCHIBALD JOHN MORRISON &	19Oct1872 Erskine Place, Alloa	13Jul1900	27	172 Affleck St, Aberdeen		2Oct1950	77	Myocardial degeneration	?
1.1.7.5a	CHRISTINA FALCONER PETRIE	12Oct1872 Graystone, Keithhall, Aberdeenshire	13Jul1900	27	172 Affleck St, Aberdeen		30Aug1932	59	Interstitial myocarditis, ? hypostatic congestion of lungs	?
1.1.7.5.1	Robert Walter	16Jul1904 7 Buccleuch Place, Burntisland	16Sep1933	29	St Andrews Ch., Lochgelly		1Jan1988	83	Bilateral ureteric obstruction, anuria and renal failure, carcinoma of the prostate	?
1.1.7.5.2	Isabel Brown	27Nov1908 James Park, Burntisland	5Nov1960	51	St Columba's Ch., Burntisland		25Jan2001	92	Broncho-pneumonia, old age, dementia	?

NOTES: 1.1.7.5

At the time of the 1891 Census of Population, he was living with his father and was described as an unmarried "merchant's clerk".

At his marriage he was a "railway clerk" living at 8 Budhill Avenue, Shettleston. He is also described as a "railway clerk" on his children's birth certificates, his wife's death certificate, and his own death certificate.

He died at Orcadia Nursing Home, Burntisland; his usual residence was 16 James Park, Burntisland.

1.1.7.5a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a "paper mill worker" living at Alma Cottage, Bunkhead, Newhills. A witness at her wedding was Robert W. Morrison, probably her brother-in-law.

She died at 16 James Park, Burntisland.

Illegitimate daughter of John Petrie, who is described as a shoemaker on his daughter's birth certificate and as a paper mill worker on her marriage certificate, and Sarah Clement Brown, domestic servant.

1.1.7.5.1

See below.

1.1.7.5.2

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.7.5.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.7.5.1	ROBERT WALTER MORRISON &	16Jul1904 7 Buccleuch Place, Burntisland	16Sep1933	29	St Andrews Ch., Lochgelly		1Jan1988	83	Bilateral ureteric obstruction, anuria and renal failure, carcinoma of prostate	?
1.1.7.5.1a	MARGARET GALLOWAY KINNEAR	23Nov1905 Police Buildings, Burntisland	16Sep1933	27	St Andrews Ch., Lochgelly		24Mar1984	78	Myocardial infarction, angina of effort	?
1.1.7.5.1.1	Elizabeth Millar	13Nov1938 Ormiston, Cromlix Cresc., Dunblane	11Jul1963	24	Old Parish Ch., Irvine	13Aug1974				

NOTES: 1.1.7.5.1 At his marriage he was a "Burgh Surveyor" living at Cromlet, Claredon Place, Dunblane. He is also described as a "Burgh Surveyor" on his daughter's birth certificate and on his own death certificate.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1950 and was then living at 4 Beech Avenue, Irvine.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; his usual residence was 17 Queens Crescent, Edinburgh.

1.1.7.5.1a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "clerkess" living at Police Station House, Lochgelly.

She died at 14 South Greenmount Road, Burntisland.

Daughter of David Kinnear, police sergeant, and Elizabeth Ness Kinnear (née Millar).

1.1.7.5.1.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.7.5.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.7.5.1.1	13Nov1938	Ormiston, Cromlix Cresc., Dunblane	11Jul1963	24	Old Parish Ch., Irvine	13Aug1974			
1.1.7.5.1.1a	7Nov1936	Maternity Home, Kilmarnock	11Jul1963	26	Old Parish Ch., Irvine	13Aug1974			

ELIZABETH MILLAR MORRISON &

JAMES PICKEN

NOTES:

1.1.7.5.1.1

She was a witness at the marriage of her aunt, Isabel Brown Morrison, in 1960 and was then living at 4 Beech Avenue, Irvine.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “school teacher” living at 4 Beech Avenue, Irvine.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1963-74.

She was the informant of her father’s death in 1988 and was then living at 2/6 St Teresa Place, Spylaw Road, Edinburgh. She was still at this address in 1989 and 2001 when she was the informant of the deaths of her uncle, James Rodger, and aunt, Isabel Rodger (née Morrison). She was still listed at this address in the 2000 Phone Book for Edinburgh and the Lothians. Tel: 0131 228 2299.

1.1.7.5.1.1a

At his marriage he was a “school teacher” living at 29 Rathlin Avenue, Kilmarnock.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1974-2001.

Son of Daniel Picken, clerk of works, and Ann Mains Picken (née Ferri), who were living at 57 Turnberry Drive, Riccarton at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.7.5.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.7.5.2 ISABEL BROWN MORRISON &	27Nov1908	James Park, Burntisland	5Nov1960	51	St Columba's Ch., Burntisland		25Jan2001	92	Broncho-pneumonia, old age, dementia	?
1.1.7.5.2a JAMES RODGER	5Sep1906	665 Dumbarton Rd, Partick	5Nov1960	54	St Columba's Ch., Burntisland		25Apr1989	82	Broncho pneumonia, left pneumonectomy for carcinoma of lung	?

NOTES:

1.1.7.5.2 She was the informant of her aunt Lizzie Knox Morrison's death in 1960 and was then living at 16 James Park, Burntisland.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "school teacher, spinster" living at 16 James Park, Burntisland. She is described as a "school teacher, retired" on her death certificate. She died at 15 Cromwell Road, Burntisland.

1.1.7.5.2a At his marriage he was a "school teacher, bachelor" living at 6 Camelon House Avenue, Edinburgh. He died at Victoria Hospital, Kirkcaldy; his usual residence was 52 James Park, Burntisland.

Son of Henry Grieve Rodger, marine fitter engineer, and Annie Rodger (née Macdonald), who were both dead by the time of their son's marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Procl.*/ Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2	CAROLINE STALKER	14Apr1799*	Sauchie	6Jan1827* 26Jan1827	27	Alloa		20Jun1868	70	Phthisis pulmonalis	?
1.2a	THOMAS BOWIE &	1Jun1800 17Aug1800*	Alloa	6Jan1827* 26Jan1827	26	Alloa		14May1864	63	?	?
1.2.1	Helen	25Nov1828 14Dec1828*	Alloa								
1.2.2	Thomas	c. 1832	Sauchie	28Mar1856	24	Alloa		10Jun1883	52	Carcinoma of throat, 4 months	?
1.2.3	Alexander Stalker	21Jun1833 21Jul1833*	New Sauchie								
1.2.4	John Stalker	2Dec1835 13Dec1835*	Newtonshaw								
1.2.5	Helen	2Aug1838 16Sep1838*	Newtonshaw								
1.2.6	James	21Dec1841 23Jan1842*	Devon Iron Works	31Dec1867	26	Alloa		12Oct1910	68	Carbuncle, 6 months; debility	?

NOTES: 1.2 Her name is spelt as Caralina on her baptismal certificate. She was living in Clackmannan at her marriage.

She died at Main Street, Alloa.

1.2a He is described as a "labourer" on the birth certificates of his sons Alexander and John, and on the marriage certificate and death certificate of his son Thomas; as a "carter" on the birth certificate of his daughter Helen (1838), as an "agricultural labourer" in the Census of Population for 1841 and 1851;

as a “railway labourer” in the 1861 Census of Population; as a “carter” on his death certificate; and as a “labourer” and a “carter (railway)” on his son James’s marriage certificates in 1867 and 1888 respectively.

He was living in Alloa at his marriage and the birth of his children Helen (1828) and Thomas (c. 1832); in New Sauchie at the birth of his son Alexander; in Newtonshaw at the birth of his children John and Helen (1838); and in Devon Iron Works at the birth of his son James. He and his family are listed in Newtonshaw in the 1841 Census of Population; at the south side of the Turnpike Road, Sauchie in the 1851 Census of Population; and in a one-room dwelling in New Sauchie in the 1861 Census of Population, where he appears to have died in 1864.

The cause of death is not stated on his death certificate.

1.2.1 She presumably died young since another child was named Helen in 1838. She is not listed with her parents and siblings in the Census of Population for 1841, 1851 or 1861. No trace of her burial in Clackmannanshire 1832-41.

1.2.2 See history of the Bowies.

1.2.3 He is not listed with his parents and siblings in the Census of Population for 1841, 1851 or 1861 so he probably died young. No trace of his burial in Clackmannanshire 1832-41.

1.2.4 He is not listed with his parents and siblings in the Census of Population for 1841, 1851 or 1861 so he probably died young. No trace of his burial in Clackmannanshire 1832-41.

1.2.5 She is not listed with her parents and siblings in the Census of Population for 1841, 1851 or 1861 so she probably died young. No trace of her burial in Clackmannanshire 1832-41.

1.2.6 See history of the Bowies.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Procl.*/ Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3	JAMES STALKER &	9 Nov1802 14Nov1802*	Sauchie	2Jun1822*	19	Clackmannan		?	?	?	?
1.3a	MARGARET HALL	c. 1804	Tulliallan, Perthshire	2Jun1822*	18	Clackmannan		?	?	?	?
1.3.1	Ann	20Dec1822 5Jan1823*	Cartbridge, Alloa	27Feb1841*	18	Tillicoultry		14Jan1893	70	Broncho-pneumonia, 1 month	?
1.3.2	Helen	21Aug1824 29Aug1824*	Parkhead, Alloa	?							

NOTES: 1.3 At the 1851 Census of Population, he was a “labourer” living with his wife at the West side of Burn, Tillicoultry. He is described as having been a “pit worker” on the death certificate of his daughter Ann in 1893. No trace of him was found in the Census of Population for 1861 or 1881. No trace of his death in Clackmannanshire, 1855-81.

1.3a See n. 1.1.6. No trace in Tulliallan of her birth, 1800-06.

The 1851 Census of Population gives her age as 47 and her place of birth as Tulliallan, Perthshire.

The children listed below from her marriage are those found in Clackmannanshire.

No trace in Scotland of her death using the computer cross-check for deaths of married women, 1855-81.

1.3.1 See below.

1.3.2 No trace in Scotland of her death, 1855-1924.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1

		Date of Procl.*/ Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1	ANN STALKER &	20Dec1822 5Jan1823*	18	Cartbridge, Alloa	27Feb1841*	14Jan1893	70	Broncho-pneumonia, 1 month	?
1.3.1a	ALEXANDER WALKER	16Oct1819	21	Strude, Alva	27Feb1841*	4Nov1891	72	Influenza & bronchitis, preceded by nervous collapse after a fall, 8 days	?
1.3.1.1	Margaret	29Aug1844 22Sep1844*		Tillicoultry					
1.3.1.2	James	1Nov1845 16Nov1845*	26	Tillicoultry	12Apr1872	17Dec1914	69	Cancer of stomach	?
1.3.1.3	Janet McDougall	30Dec1847 16Jan1848*	21	Tillicoultry	31Dec1868	4Nov1916	68	Infirmity of age, burn of shoulder and back	?
1.3.1.4	John	17Feb1850 17Mar1850*		Tillicoultry					
1.3.1.5	Alexander	12Aug1852 5Sep1852*		Tillicoultry					
1.3.1.6	John	29Sep1854 22Oct1854*	31	Howdub, Tillicoultry	11Jun1886	?	?	?	?
1.3.1.7	William	9Aug1856		Frederick St, Tillicoultry					
1.3.1.8	David	2Sep1858		Strude, Alva					

1.3.1.9	Robert	3Dec1860	Strude, Alva	27Feb1862	14m	Bronchitis, a few days ?
1.3.1.10	Margaret (Maggie) Ann	9Apr1865	Strude, Alva	27Mar1928	62	Lobar pneumonia ?

NOTES: 1.3.1 The children of her marriage to Alexander Walker are those found in the IGI for Clackmannanshire and Stirlingshire. The Tillicoultry register was not kept regularly, 1841-44.

Her name is spelt Anne on her birth certificate but Ann on later documents.

She died at 136 Stirling Street, Alva.

1.3.1a He is described as a "slater" on the birth certificates of his children William, David, Robert, and Margaret Ann; in the Census of Population for 1851, 1861, 1881 and 1891; and on his death certificate.

At the 1851 Census of Population, he and his family were living in Crofthead, Tillicoultry; he is described as a "slater (one of a company of 2, employing 8 men)".

At the 1881 Census of Population, he was living with his wife, his son Alexander and his daughter Margaret Ann in a two-room dwelling at 138 Stirling Street, Alva.

He was the informant of the deaths of his sons-in-law, Andrew Stillie and James Sutherland, in 1890, and was then living at 136 Stirling Street, Alva.

At the 1891 Census of Population, he was living with his wife, his widowed daughter Margaret (Maggie) Ann Sutherland, and her son Charles M. Sutherland in a two-room dwelling at 136 Stirling Street, Alva.

He died at West Stirling Street, Alva.

Son of James Walker, slater, and Janet Walker (née McDougall).

1.3.1.1 She presumably died before 1865, because another child was named Margaret in that year. No trace in Tillicoultry, Alva, or Alloa of her death, 1855-65. No trace of her with her family in Tillicoultry in the 1851 Census of Population, or with her family in Alva in the 1861 Census of Population.

1.3.1.2 See below.

1.3.1.3 See below.

- 1.3.1.4 He presumably died before 1854 since another child was named John in that year. There are no burial records in Tillicoultry for this period.
- 1.3.1.5 In the 1861 Census of Population, he is listed with his parents and is described as a “scholar”.
- At the 1881 Census of Population, he was an unmarried “slater” living with his parents at 138 Stirling Street, Alva.
- No trace of him in Clackmannanshire or Stirlingshire in the 1891 Census of Population. No trace in Scotland of his death, 1881-91.
- 1.3.1.6 See below.
- 1.3.1.7 He is listed with his parents in the 1861 Census of Population. No trace of him in the 1881 Census of Population.
- 1.3.1.8 In 1861 Strude was a hamlet with sixteen households. He is not listed with his parents in the 1861 Census of Population. No trace of him in the 1881 Census of Population.
- 1.3.1.9 He died at Strude of Alva.
- 1.3.1.10 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.2	JAMES WALKER & 1Nov1845 16Nov1845*	Tillicoultry	12Apr1872	26	Back Row, Alva		17Dec1914	69	Cancer of stomach	?
1.3.1.2.a	JANE PEARSON c. 1849	Alva	12Apr1872	23	Back Row, Alva		10Mar1923	74	Infirmity of age	?
1.3.1.2.1	Agnes 8Aug1872	Back Row, Alva	9Aug1907	35	Session House Parish Church, Alva		16Sep1917	45	Pulmonary tuberculosis	?
1.3.1.2.2	Alexander 5Aug1877	137 Stirling St, Alva	9Dec1903	26	142 Butterbiggins Rd, Glasgow		16Jun1913	35	Broncho pneumonia	?
1.3.1.2.3	Euphemia 19Jul1879	137 Stirling St, Alva	26Jun1903	23	Island Hall, Alva		?	?	?	?
1.3.1.2.4	Margaret (Maggie) Ann 11Mar1883	Green Place, Alva	Spinster				10Jun1907	24	Acute miliary tuberculosis, 3 months	?
1.3.1.2.5	Robert Pearson 29Nov1885	West Stirling St, Alva								

NOTES: 1.3.1.2 In the 1861 Census of Population, he is listed with his family and is described as an “unmarried slater’s apprentice”.

At his marriage and the birth of his children Agnes, Alexander, Euphemia, and Margaret Ann, he was a “wool spinner” living in Alva. He is described as a “wool scourer” on the birth certificate of his son Robert and on the marriage certificate of his daughter Agnes; a “wool spinner” on the marriage certificates of his son Alexander and his daughter Euphemia; and on his own death certificate.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1891 and at that time was living at West Stirling Street, Alva.

In the 1891 Census of Population, he is described as a “wool spinner” and was living with his wife and children in a two-room dwelling at 140 Stirling Street, Alva. He was still at this address in 1894 when he was the informant of his nephew James Stillie’s death.

He died at 186 Stirling Street, Alva.

1.3.1.2a No trace in Scotland of her birth, 1845-50.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Presbyterian Church, she was a “winder” living in Alva.

She died at 26 School Wynd, Alva.

Daughter of Robert Pearson, woollen weaver, and Agnes Pearson (née Walker).

1.3.1.2.1 See below.

1.3.1.2.2 See below.

1.3.1.2.3 See below.

1.3.1.2.4 She is described as a “scholar” in the 1891 Census of Population.

She was a witness at her sister Euphemia’s marriage in 1903.

She is described as a “machine yarn winder” on her death certificate. She died at Copland Place, Alva.

1.3.1.2.5 He is described as a “scholar” in the 1891 Census of Population.

He was a witness at his brother Alexander’s marriage in 1903.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1902-30, or his death, 1891-1985.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.2.1	8Aug1872	Back Row, Alva	9Aug1907	35	Session House Parish Church, Alva		16Sep1917	45	Pulmonary tuberculosis	?
1.3.1.2.1a	c. 1871	Wemyss	9Aug1907	36	Session House Parish Church, Alva		?	?	?	?

NOTES:

1.3.1.2.1 The informant of her birth was her grandmother, Agnes Pearson, who made her mark.

She is described as an unmarried "millworker" in the 1891 Census of Population.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "mill worker" living at Copland Place, Alva. She also died at this address.

No trace in Alva or Alloa of any children from her marriage, 1907-14.

1.3.1.2.1a The 1881 Census of Population gives his age as 10 and his birthplace as Wemyss, but there is no trace of his birth being recorded.

He was the informant of his father-in-law James Walker's death in 1914 and was then living at 188 Stirling Street, Alva.

At his marriage he was a "labourer" of Gaberston Place, Alloa. He is described as a "maltman" on his wife's death certificate.

No trace in Clackmannanshire of his death, 1907-21.

Son of William Swan, cooper (journeyman), and Mary Swan (née Gardener).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.2.2	ALEXANDER WALKER &	137 Stirling St, Alva	9Dec1903	26	142 Butterbiggins Rd, Glasgow		16Jun1913	35	Broncho pneumonia	?
1.3.1.2.2a	JANET (Jessie) HUNTER	Killie Bank, Alloa	9Dec1903	24	142 Butterbiggins Rd, Glasgow		16Apr1940	60	Heart failure	?
1.3.1.2.2.1	Mary Boss Hunter	Fairfield, Sauchie, Alloa								

NOTES: 1.3.1.2.2

He is described as a “millworker” in the 1891 Census of Population.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother James in 1872.

At his marriage he was a “baker, journeyman” living at 140 West Stirling Street, Alva. He is also described as a “baker” on his daughter’s birth certificate and his death certificate.

He died at Fairfield, Sauchie, Alloa. The informant of his death was Henry Hunter, brother-in-law, 1 Delph Road, Tullibody.

1.3.1.2.2a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “spinster” living at 142 Butterbiggins Road, Glasgow.

Her child listed below is the only one named after grandparents and born in Alva or Alloa, 1903-13.

Following her husband’s death, she married a George Mitchell Hunter, a coal miner.

She died at 12a Fairfield, Sauchie, Alloa. The informant of her death was George Mitchell Hunter, son (presumably her stepson).

Daughter of Robert Hunter, wood sawyer, and Mary Hunter (née Boss), who were both dead by the time of their daughter’s marriage.

1.3.1.2.2.1

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1922-40, or her death, 1905-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.2.3	19Jul1879	137 Stirling Ave., Alva	26Jun1903	23	Island Hall, Alva		?	?	?	?
1.3.1.2.3a	21Aug1877	Devonside, Tillicoultry	26Jun1903	25	Island Hall, Alva		?	?	?	?
1.3.1.2.3.1	27Jun1904	Block 3, Mary St, Falkirk	?	?	?		27Nov1988	84	Lobar pneumonia	?

NOTES:

1.3.1.2.3 She is described as a "scholar" in the 1891 Census of Population.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "power loom weaver" living at 140 Stirling Street, Alva.

The child listed below is the only one from her marriage named after a grandparent and born, 1903-13.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1904-79.

1.3.1.2.3a He is listed in the 1901 Census of Population as a "coalminer" living with his parents and siblings at 138 High Street, Tillicoultry.

At his marriage and the birth of his son, he was an "ironmoulder" living at Mary Street, Falkirk.

He was the informant of his mother-in-law Jane Walker's death in 1923, and was then living at 28 School Wynd, Alva.

Illegitimate son of Alexander Forsyth, who is described as a coalminer on his son's birth certificate and as a travelling draper on his son's marriage certificate, and Catherine Forsyth (née Paterson), millworker.

1.3.1.2.3.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.2.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.2.3.1	ALEXANDER FORSYTH & 27Jun1904	Block 3, Mary St, Falkirk	?	?	?		27Nov1988	84	Lobar pneumonia	?
1.3.1.2.3.1a	ISABELLA SNAITH 1Jun1915	?	?	?	?		15Nov1997	82	Hypostatic pneumonia, ? immobility, senile dementia	

NOTES:

1.3.1.2.3.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1921-70.

He is described as a “civil engineer (retired)” on his death certificate and as a “machine operator” on his wife’s death certificate. He died at 29 Broom Road, Rimbleton, Glenrothes.

The fact that there is no trace in Scotland of his marriage to Isabella Snaith, her birth, or the death of his parents suggests that the family lived abroad for a time.

1.3.1.2.3.1a No trace in Scotland of her birth in 1915.

She died at Stratheden Hospital near Cupar.

Daughter of John Snaith, farmer.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.3	JANET McDOUGALL WALKER & 30Dec1847 16Jan1848*	Tillicoultry	31Dec1868	21	Alva		4Nov1916	68	Infirmary of age, burn of shoulder and back	?
1.3.1.3a	ANDREW STILLIE c. 1847	Alva	31Dec1868	21	Alva		17Jun1890	42	Acute phthisis pulmonalis, 3 months	?
1.3.1.3.1	Andrew 23Feb1869	Strude, Alva	Bachelor				9Jul1888	19	Phthisis pulmonalis, 18 months	?
1.3.1.3.2	Alexander Walker 5Oct1870	Baker's Lane, Alva	Bachelor				22Jul1887	16	Phthisis pulmonalis, 6 months	?
1.3.1.3.3	Ann (Annie) Stalker 7Jul1873	Baker's Loan, Alva	30Jul1897	24	12 Windsor Place, Stirling		27Aug1948	75	Cerebral arterio- sclerosis, duration indefinite	?
1.3.1.3.4	James 31Dec1875	Baker's Lane, Alva	Bachelor				24Jan1894	18	Pneumonia, 12 days	?
1.3.1.3.5	David 19Jul1879	134 Stirling St, Alva	30Dec1903	24	16 Maryfield, Edinburgh		6Jun1967	87	Uraemia, renal failure, generalised arterio- sclerosis	?
1.3.1.3.6	Janet 4May1882	134 Stirling St, Alva								
1.3.1.3.7	William 28Sep1886	134 Stirling St, Alva	Bachelor				23Jul1918	31	Influenza, bronchitis	?
1.3.1.3.8	Hugh 28Sep1886	134 Stirling St, Alva					26Nov1886	2m	Acute bronchitis	?
1.3.1.3.9	Andrew Alexander 5Apr1889	134 Stirling St, Alva					?	?	?	?

NOTES:

- 1.3.1.3 In the 1861 Census of Population she is listed with her parents and is described as a “domestic servant”.
- At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church, she was described simply as a “spinster”; she made her mark in the register.
- At the time of the 1891 Census of Population, she was living with her family in a one-room dwelling at 56 James Street, Alva.
- She died at 25 Park Street, Alva.
- 1.3.1.3a His place of birth is given in the 1881 Census of Population. No trace anywhere in Scotland of his birth, 1842-9.
- He is described as a “wool spinner” living in Alloa on his marriage certificate. He was still in this occupation at the time of the 1881 Census of Population – when he was living with this wife and family in a two-room dwelling at 134 Stirling Street, Alva – and at his death when he was living at Queen Street, Alva.
- Son of Andrew Stillie, wool dyer, and Janet Stillie (née Chalmers), who was dead by the time of her son’s marriage.
- 1.3.1.3.1 He is described as a “scholar” in the 1881 Census of Population and as a “wool dyer” on his death certificate.
- He died at 134 Stirling Street, Alva.
- 1.3.1.3.2 He is described as a “scholar” in the 1881 Census of Population. He is described as a “mill worker” on his death certificate; he died at 134 Stirling Street, Alva.
- 1.3.1.3.3 See below.
- 1.3.1.3.4 He is described as a “scholar” in the 1881 Census of Population; as a “millworker” living with his mother and siblings in the 1891 Census of Population; and as a “wool spinner” on his death certificate.
- He died at Johnstone Street, Alva.
- 1.3.1.3.5 See below.
- 1.3.1.3.6 She is described as a “scholar” in the 1891 Census of Population.
- She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Ann in 1897.
- No trace in Scotland of her death, 1897-1982.
- 1.3.1.3.7 He is described as a “scholar” in the 1891 Census of Population.

He was the informant of his mother's death in 1916.

He is described as a "wool scourer" on his death certificate; he died at 40 Brook Street, Alva.

1.3.1.3.8 He died at 134 Stirling Street, Alva.

1.3.1.3.9 No trace in Scotland of his death, 1891-1989.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.3.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.3.3	ANN (Annie) STALKER STILLIE &	7Jul1873	Baker's Loan, Alva	30Jul1897	24	12 Windsor Place, Stirling	27Aug1948	75	Cerebral arterio- sclerosis, duration indefinite	?
1.3.1.3.3a	GEORGE MITCHELL RENNIE	3Nov1875	21 Cairnton St, Tillicoultry	30Jul1897	21	12 Windsor Place, Stirling	21Oct1948	72	Gastro-enteritis, peritonitis	?
1.3.1.3.3.1	Janet McDougall Walker	1Apr1904	44 Queen St, Alva				13Sep1980	76	Broncho-pneumonia; generalised arterio- sclerosis, chronic organic brain syndrome	?
1.3.1.3.3.2	George Mitchell	9Oct1906	26 Beaulerc St, Alva				18Dec1906	10w	Convulsions	?

NOTES:

1.3.1.3.3 She is described as a "scholar" in the 1881 Census of Population and as an "unmarried millworker" living with her mother and siblings in the 1891 Census of Population.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a "reeler, woollen mill" living at 26 Beaulerc Street, Alva.

The children listed below are those born to her in Alva, 1897-1907.

She was a witness at the marriages of her aunt Maggie Ann Walker in 1884 and 1891.

She died at 9 Toll Road, Kincardine, Parish of Tulliallan.

1.3.1.3.3a At his marriage he was an "outdoor labourer" living at 26 Stirling Street, Tillicoultry. He is described as a "coalminer" on his children's birth certificates and as a "mine shaftsman" on his wife's and on his own death certificates. He died at 9 Toll Road, Kincardine.

He was the illegitimate son of George Rennie – tuner, woollen mill, who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage – and Isabella Mitchell, finisher in factory, who subsequently married John McDonald, tailor.

1.3.1.3.3.1 See below.

1.3.1.3.3.2 Died at Howtown, Sauchie, Alloa.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.3.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.3.3.1	JANET McDOUGALL WALKER RENNIE &	1Apr1904 44 Queen St, Alva					13Sep1980	76	Broncho-pneumonia; generalised arterio- sclerosis, chronic organic brain syndrome	?
1.3.1.3.3.1a	?									
1.3.1.3.3.1.1	George Mitchell	8Dec1941 Maternity Home, Stirling	5Jun1965	23	West Parish Ch., Cowdenbeath					

NOTES: 1.3.1.3.3.1 She is described as a “domestic servant” on her son’s birth certificate and her usual residence is given as 9 Toll Road, Kincardine-on-Forth. Her occupation is given as “house duties” on her son’s marriage certificate.

1.3.1.3.3.1a She was the informant of her mother’s and father’s deaths in 1948.

1.3.1.3.3.1.1 She died at Bellsdyke near Larbert; her usual residence was 5 Ramsay Lane, Kincardine.

The name of the father of George Mitchell Rennie is not given on his birth certificate.

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.3.3.1.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.3.3.1.1	GEORGE MITCHELL RENNIE &	8Dec1941	Maternity Home, Stirling	5Jun1965	23	West Parish Ch., Cowdenbeath				
1.3.1.3.3.1.1a	ISLA KINGHORN McNEILL	3Sep1944	197 Broad St, Cowdenbeath	5Jun1965	20	West Parish Ch., Cowdenbeath				
1.3.1.3.3.1.1.1	Lesley Ann	21Mar1966	Airthrey Castle, Bride of Allan	9Aug1991	25	Holy Name Ch., Oakley				
1.3.1.3.3.1.1.2	Mark William	4May1972	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline							

NOTES:

1.3.1.3.3.1.1

At his marriage he was an “electrical engineer” living at 9 Toll Road, Kincardine. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children and on the first occasion was living at 16 Craigleith View, Tullibody, Alloa and on the second at 8 Erica Grove, Dunfermline. He is described as a “chief electrical engineer” on his daughter’s marriage certificate.

He was the informant of his mother’s death in 1980 and was then living at 5 Ivy Grove, Dunfermline.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1980-2000.

1.3.1.3.3.1.1a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was described as a “clerkess” living at 230 Broad Street, Cowdenbeath.

Daughter of William McNeill, joiner (journeyman), and Euphemia Aitken Irving McNeill (née Simpson).

1.3.1.3.3.1.1.1

See below.

1.3.1.3.3.1.1.2

No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1988-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.3.3.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.3.3.1.1.1	LESLEY ANN RENNIE &	Airthrey Castle, Bride of Allan	9Aug1991	25	Holy Name Ch., Oakley				
1.3.1.3.3.1.1.1a	ALLAN NEIL MILES O'NEILL	Scotland	9Aug1991	28	Holy Name Ch., Oakley				
1.3.1.3.3.1.1.1.1	Adam Sean	Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy	12Jan1994						
1.3.1.3.3.1.1.1.2	Kerry Louise	Forth Park Hosp., Kirkcaldy	10Sep1996						

NOTES: 1.3.1.3.3.1.1.1 Her middle name is spelt Anne on her birth certificate but as Ann on all other documents.

At her marriage, she was a "clerkess" living at 22 Lady Nairne Road, Dunfermline. She was still at this address at the birth of her son. Her usual residence at the birth of her daughter was 25 Dymond Grove, Dunfermline. She is described as a "section manager, life assurance company" on her daughter's birth certificate.

1.3.1.3.3.1.1.1a At his marriage he was a "welder" living at 22 Lady Nairne Road, Dunfermline. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son. He is described as a "project engineer" on his daughter's birth certificate.

Adopted son of Hugh Doohan O'Neill, who is described as a tender in the Adoption Register and as a sales manager on his son's marriage certificate, and Helen McCormack O'Neill (née Miles); at the time of the adoption on 1 September 1967, they lived at 21 William Street, East Wemyss.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.3.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.3.5	19Jul1879	134 Stirling Ave., Alva	30Dec1903	24	16 Maryfield, Edinburgh		6Jun1967	87	Uraemia, renal failure, generalised arterio- sclerosis	?
1.3.1.3.5a	20Sep1885	4 Beauclere St, Alva	30Dec1903	18	16 Maryfield, Edinburgh		4Apr1924	38	Pulmonary tuberculosis	?
1.3.1.3.5.1	Elizabeth Millar Watt	6Apr1904	36 Brook St, Alva	Spinster			9Jul1996	92	Cardiac respiratory failure, dementia	?
1.3.1.3.5.2	Andrew	17Apr1906	2 Duke St, Alva				24Jun1906	10w	Whooping cough, 4 days	?
1.3.1.3.5.3	Thomas Allan	24Dec1914	66 Beauclere St, Alva	9Jun1945	30	St Serf's Ch., Alva	23Mar1978	63	Carcinomatosis, carcinoma of prostate	?

NOTES: 1.3.1.3.5

He is described as a "scholar" in the 1891 Census of Population.

At his marriage he was a "millworker" living at 28 Beauclerc Street, Alva. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his sons; he is described as a "factory cleaner" on his daughter's birth certificate; as a "woollen spinner" on his son Thomas's marriage certificate and on his wife's death certificate; and as a "woollen warper (retired)" on his own death certificate.

He was the informant of his brother William's death in 1918 and was then living at 66 Beauclerc Street, Alva.

He died at 90 Queen Street, Alva.

1.3.1.3.5a

No trace of the birth of Marion Allan, 1883-87, or any trace of her in the 1891 Census of Population for Clackmannanshire. But Thomas Allan and Elizabeth Allan (née Watt), who were married on 12 August 1885 at Alva, had a child Margaret Cook Allan born on 20 September 1885. Her name must have subsequently been changed.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “millworker” living at 36 Brook Street, Alva.

She died at 66 Beauclerc Street, Alva.

Daughter of Thomas Allan, tweed pattern weaver, and Elizabeth Allan (née Watt).

1.3.1.3.5.1 She is described as a “spinner (woollen mill) retired” on her death certificate.

She died at Kilncraigs House, Alloa.

1.3.1.3.5.2 He died at 2 Duke Street, Alva.

1.3.1.3.5.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.3.5.3

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.3.5.3	THOMAS ALLAN STILLIE &	24Dec1914 66 Beauclerc St, Alva	9Jun1945	30	St Serf's Ch., Alva		23Mar1978	63	Carcinomatosis, carcinoma of prostate	?
1.3.1.3.5.3a	JEAN RENNIE PATERSON	18Jan1920 34 Duke St, Alva	9Jun1945	25	St Serf's Ch., Alva		8Sep1983	63	Parkinson's disease, senile dementia, hyostatic pneumonia	?
1.3.1.3.5.3.1	David	18Apr1946 Maternity Home, Stirling	8Aug1969	23	Inveresk Manse, Musselburgh					
1.3.1.3.5.3.2	Anne MacGregor	27Jan1952 Galashiels Hosp., Galashiels	9Jun1973	21	Old Parish, St Paul's Church, Galashiels					

NOTES:

1.3.1.3.5.3 At his marriage he was a "tweed designer (Lieut. Black Watch)" of 4 Craighton Cottages, Alva ("now engaged in War Service"). He is described as a "textile lecturer" living at 39 Greenhead, Alva on the birth certificate of his son and as a "lecturer, woollen technical college" living at 90 Channel Street, Galashiels on the birth certificate of his daughter. He is described as a "lecturer" on his death certificate. He died at Peel Hospital, Galashiels; his usual residence was "Glentana", 22 Glenfield Crescent, Galashiels.

1.3.1.3.5.3a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "tweed darner (L.Cpl. A.T.S.)" of 39 Greenhead, Alva ("now engaged in War Service").

She died at Knowepark Hospital, Galashiels.

Daughter of James Paterson, fitter, and Jane Ann Paterson (née MacGregor).

1.3.1.3.5.3.1 See below.

1.3.1.3.5.3.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.3.5.3.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.3.5.3.1	DAVID STILLIE &	18Apr1946	Maternity Home, Stirling	8Aug1969	23	Inveresk Manse, Musselburgh				
1.3.1.3.5.3.1a	SYLVIA MARY ELIZABETH GIFFORD	10Dec1945	Police Bldgs, 5 Mansfield Rd, Musselburgh	8Aug1969	23	Inveresk Manse, Musselburgh				
1.3.1.3.5.3.1.1	David Euan	19Nov1969	Maternity Hosp., Musselburgh	19Aug1995	25	Greywalls Hotel, Duncur Rd, Gullane				
1.3.1.3.5.3.1.2	Bryden John	8Jul1974	Eastern General Hosp., Leith							

NOTES:

1.3.1.3.5.3.1

At his marriage he was an “architectural student” living at “Glentana”, Glenfield Crescent, Galashiels. He was still in this occupation living at 8 Market Street, Musselburgh at the birth of his son David. He is described as an “architect” living at 42 New Street, Musselburgh on the birth certificate of his son Bryden.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1978 and was then living at The Shieling, 49 East High Street, Lauder; of his mother’s death in 1983 and was then living at Olivebank House, 106 Market Street, Musselburgh; and of his aunt Elizabeth Millar Watt Stillie’s death in 1996 and was then living at 7 Mounjjoy Terrace, Musselburgh. He is listed in the 2000 Phone book for Edinburgh and the Lothians at Gravelbank House, Mounjjoy Terrace, Musselburgh. Tel: 0131 6657147.

1.3.1.3.5.3.1a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “clerkess” living at 8A Market Street, Musselburgh.

Daughter of Francis James Gifford, police sergeant, and Sarah Walker Gifford (née Archibald), who were married on 1 June 1939 at Musselburgh.

1.3.1.3.5.3.1.1

See below.

1.3.1.3.5.3.1.2

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother in 1995 and was then living at 7 Mounjjoy Terrace, Musselburgh.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1991-2001.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.3.5.3.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.3.5.3.1.1	19Nov1969	Maternity Hosp., Musselburgh	19Aug1995	25	Greywalls Hotel, Duncur Rd, Gullane				
1.3.1.3.5.3.1.1a	18Dec1969	Scotland	19Aug1995	25	Greywalls Hotel, Duncur Rd, Gullane				
1.3.1.3.5.3.1.1.1	20May1998	Borders Hosp., Melrose							

NOTES:

1.3.1.3.5.3.1.1 At his marriage he was a “publisher, scientific journals” living at 7 Mounjoy Terrace, Musselburgh. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son and was then living at 72 Old Town, Peebles.

1.3.1.3.5.3.1.1a At her marriage she was a “ward manager, senior sister” living at 20 Stoneyhill Court, Musselburgh. She is described as a “nurse co-ordinator” on her son’s birth certificate.

Adopted daughter of George Juner Wilson, sales manager, Provident Check Company, and Sarah Sheena Forrest Wilson (née Barr), who lived at 13 Beechgrove Avenue, Dalkeith at the time of the adoption, 18 August 1970.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.3.5.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.3.5.3.2	ANNE MacGREGOR STILLIE &	27Jan1952 Galashiels Hosp., Galashiels	9Jun1973	21	Old Parish, St Paul's Church, Galashiels				
1.3.1.3.5.3.2a	JOHN FERGUSON	17Sep1950 Calderbank House, Baillieston	9Jun1973	22	Old Parish, St Paul's Church, Galashiels				

NOTES:

1.3.1.3.5.3.2 Her Christian name is spelt as Ann on her birth certificate and as Anne on her marriage certificate.

At her marriage she was a "computer programmer" living at 22 Glenfield Crescent, Galashiels.

Did not search for children of this marriage as the name is too common.

1.3.1.3.5.3.2a At his marriage he was a "computer operator" living at 4 Torphichen Place, Edinburgh.

Son of Frederick Ferguson, tool-room setter, and Hannah Laird Ferguson (née Moffat), who were living at 40H Fir View, Calderbank at the time of his birth.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.6	29Sep1854 22Oct1854*	Howdub, Tillicoultry	11Jun1886	31	Queen St, Alva		?	?	?	?
1.3.1.6a	7Dec1858	Keillarsbrae, Alloa	11Jun1886	27	Queen St, Alva		7Jun1900	41	Valvular heart disease, 4 years	?
1.3.1.6.1	29May1887	Johnstone St, Alva	Bachelor				?	?	?	?
1.3.1.6.2	23Mar1889	46 Johnstone St, Alva								
1.3.1.6.3	2Sep1892	76 Johnstone St, Alva					?	?	?	?

NOTES: 1.3.1.6

In 1851 there were seven families at Howdub; it was a Feu, land bought from the land owner or superior and held on payment of a perpetual rent or Feu duty.

In the 1861 Census of Population, he is listed with his parents and is described as a "scholar".

At his marriage he was a "dyehouse worker" living at West Stirling Street, Alva.

He is described as a "woollen weaver" on the birth certificate of his son Alexander and as a "dyehouse worker" on the birth certificates of his other two children.

At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a "dyer" living with his wife and family in a one-room dwelling at 76 Johnstone Street, Alva.

He was the informant of his mother's death in 1893 and was then living at 76 Johnstone Street, Alva.

He is described as a "colliery fireman" on his wife's death certificate in 1900.

No trace in Clackmannanshire or Stirlingshire of his death, 1900-54.

- 1.3.1.6a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “power loom weaver” living at Queen Street, Alva.
- She died at 74 Johnstone Street, Alva.
- Daughter of Edward Hall, who is described as a woollen spinner on her birth certificate and as a woollen weaver on her marriage and death certificates, and Robina Hall (née Snaddon).
- 1.3.1.6.1 No trace in Clackmannanshire or Stirlingshire of his marriage, 1904-20; or his death, 1891-1987.
- 1.3.1.6.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1906-26, or her death, 1891-1989.
- 1.3.1.6.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1910-29, or his death, 1892-1942.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.10

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.10	MARGARET 9Apr1865 (Maggie) ANN WALKER &	Strude, Alva	27Jun1884	19	136 Stirling St, Alva		27Mar1928	62	Lobar pneumonia	?
1.3.1.10a	JAMES c. 1854/1857 SUTHERLAND	Larbert	27Jun1884	27	136 Stirling St, Alva		16Oct1890	36	Chronic plththisis, 12 months	?
1.3.1.10.1	Charles M. c. 1884	Elie, Fifeshire								
1.3.1.10	MARGARET 9Apr1865 (Maggie) ANN WALKER &	Strude, Alva	1Dec1891	26	The Manse, Alva		27Mar1928	62	Lobar pneumonia	?
1.3.1.10b	ANDREW 23Mar1862 WHITE GUTHRIE	Toll Rd, Alva	1Dec1891	29	The Manse, Alva		22Feb1913	50	Acute bronchitis, 21 days	?

NOTES: 1.3.1.10

In 1861 Strude was a hamlet with sixteen households.

At the 1881 Census of Population, she was living with her parents at 138 Stirling Street, Alva.

At her first marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a "shawl tasseller" living in Alva.

At the 1891 Census of Population, she was described as Maggie Ann Sutherland, widow, who, together with her son Charles M. Sutherland, was living with her parents at 136 Stirling Street, Alva.

At her second marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was living at 136 Stirling Street, Alva.

- She died at Ayr County Hospital; her usual residence was Main Street, Dalrymple.
- No trace in Alva or Ayr of any children from her second marriage, 1892-99.
- 1.3.1.10a His place of birth is given as Larbert in the 1871 Census of Population, but there is no trace of his birth there, 1854-7. He was probably an illegitimate child whose birth was not recorded.
- At his marriage he was an “[iron] moulder” living at Stenhousemuir, Larbert.
- He died at 134 Stirling Street, Alva.
- Son of Archibald Sutherland, moulder, and Margaret Sutherland (née Bain), who were both dead by the time of their son’s marriage.
- 1.3.1.10.1 He is listed in the 1891 Census of Population, aged 7, born Elie.
- No trace in Scotland of his birth, 1883-5, or his death, 1891-1984.
- 1.3.1.10b He is described as a “mill worker” on his death certificate. He died at Skeldon Mills, Dalrymple.
- He was previously married to Janet Cochrane on 27 April 1888 in Alva; she died on 6 July 1891 in Alva of phthisis pulmonalis. They had a son William Guthrie who was the informant of his father’s death in 1913, and of Margaret Walker’s death in 1928 (when he lived in Oldinton, Dailly).
- Son of William Guthrie, foreman in woollen mill, and Margaret Guthrie (née Lodge) who were married on 4 June 1841 in Alva.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.4

		Date of Procl.*/ Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.4	ROBERT STALKER &	30Nov1804*	22	Sauchie	Clackmannan	26Dec1864	60	Dropsy, 4 weeks	?
1.4a	JANET TANSH	?	17Dec1826*	Sauchie	Clackmannan	?	?	?	?
1.4.1	Alexander	19Nov1829*		Sauchie					
1.4.2	James	29Apr1832*		Clackmannan		27Dec1832	8m	?	?
1.4.3	James Tansh	8Oct1833 27Oct1833*		Clackmannan					
1.4.4	Janet	12Nov1835 13Dec1835*		Riecarton		12Dec1837	2	?	?
1.4.5	Robert	30Mar1838 15Apr1838*		Devon					
1.4.6	John	?		?		29Jan1841	?	?	?
1.4.7	Janet	14Apr1840 19Apr1840*		Newtonshaw					
1.4.8	William	c. 1842		Sauchie					
1.4.9	John	10Sep1844 29Sep1844*		Sauchie					

1.4.10	John	15Sep1845 21Sep1845*	Sauchie		
1.4.11	Julia/Juliet	c. 1849	Sauchie		
1.4.12	Janet	c. 1851	Sauchie	1Jan1852	c.1 ?

NOTES:

1.4 He is described as living in Clackmannan at the death of his son James in 1832; as a “collier” living in Duke Street, Clackmannan at the birth of his son James (b. 8 October 1833); as a “labourer” living at Riccarton at the birth of his daughter Janet (b. 13 November 1835); as living in New Sauchie when she died in 1837 (1.4.4); as a “labourer” living in Devon at the birth of his son Robert; as a “labourer” living in Newtonshaw at the birth of his daughter Janet (b. 14 April 1840) and at the death of his son John (buried 29 January 1841; 1.4.6); as a “spirit dealer” living in Newtownshaw in the 1841 Census of Population; as a “carter” living in Sauchie at the birth of his sons John (b. 10 September 1844 and 15 September 1845). In the 1851 Census of Population he is listed as a “spirit dealer” living with his wife and family on the north side of the Turmpike Road, Sauchie. He is described as a “carter, widower” on his death certificate, and died at the Hospital, Dunfermline. The informant of his death was David Struth, Governor, Poorhouse, Dunfermline.

1.4a Her surname is spelt Tainsh on some documents. No trace of her baptism in the OPR index to baptisms in Clackmannanshire. Her age is given as 38 in the 1851 Census of Population, but this is presumably incorrect as she would have been only 13 at her marriage.

She pre-deceased her husband. No trace of her death in Scotland using the computer cross-check for the deaths of married women, 1855-65. She probably died between 1851 and 1854.

1.4.1 He is listed with his parents and siblings in the 1841 Census of Population. He is not listed with his parents and siblings in the 1851 Census of Population.

There is no trace of him in the Census of Population for 1881 or 1891. No trace in Clackmannanshire or Stirlingshire of his marriage, 1846-61. No trace in Scotland of his death, 1855-81.

According to Robyn J. Williams’s website (see Introduction), he emigrated to the United States in 1848, married and had children.

1.4.2 He appears to have died in Clackmannan.

1.4.3 He is listed with his parents and siblings in the Census of Population for 1841 and 1851. No trace of him in the Census of Population for 1861, 1881 or 1891.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1855-81.

- 1.4.4 She appears to have died in New Sauchie.
- 1.4.5 He is listed with his parents and siblings in the 1841 Census of Population. He is not listed with his parents and siblings in the 1851 Census of Population. No trace of him in the 1861 Census of Clackmannan or in the Census of Population for 1881 or 1891. No trace in Scotland of his death, 1855-81
- 1.4.6 No trace of his baptism. He appears to have died in Newtonshaw.
- 1.4.7 She is not listed with her parents and siblings in the 1851 Census of Population for Clackmannan. Since another child was named Janet in 1851, she presumably died before this date.
- 1.4.8 He is listed aged 9 with his parents and siblings in the 1851 Census of Population and is described as a "scholar". No trace of him in the 1861 Census of Clackmannan or in the Census of Population for 1881 or 1891. No trace of his death in Scotland, 1855-81.
- 1.4.9 Presumably died within a year of his birth since another child was named John in 1845. No trace of his burial was found.
- 1.4.10 He is listed with his parents and siblings in the 1851 Census of Population and is described as a "scholar". No trace of him in the 1861 Census of Clackmannan or in the Census of Population for 1881 or 1891. No trace of his death in Scotland, 1855-81.
- 1.4.11 She is listed aged 2 with her parents and siblings in the 1851 Census of Population. No trace of her birth in the computer index to Scotland. No trace of her in the 1861 Census of Clackmannan or in the Census of Population for 1881 or 1891. No trace of her death in Scotland, 1855-81.
- 1.4.12 She is listed aged 1 month with her parents and siblings in the 1851 Census of Population. No trace of her birth in the computer index to Scotland.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6

		Date of Procl.*/ Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6	WILLIAM STALKER &	1Jun1809*	21	Clackmannan		78	Retention of urine; uremic coma	?
1.6a	FRANCES (Fanny) CAMPBELL	c. 1809	c. 22	Clackmannan		77	Senile decay	?
1.6.1	Alexander	7May1832*	28	York Place, Perth		56	Bright's disease	?
1.6.2	Isabel	16Aug1834 31Aug1834*	21	Argyle Manse, Stirling		87	Infirmity of age	?
1.6.3	Helen (Ellen) Marshall	6Sep1836 25Sep1836*	31	Tillicoultry		? ?	? ?	?
1.6.4	Margaret	2Jun1838 10Jun1838*		Devon		2m		
1.6.5	Euphemia Pitcairn Meldrum	19Aug1839 1Sep1839*		Devon		18m		
1.6.6	John	? ?		? ?		? ?	? ?	?
1.6.7	Caroline (twin)	7Jun1842 3Jul1842*	20	Primrose Place, Tillicoultry		50	Cancer of liver, 6 months	?
1.6.8	Agnes (twin)	7Jun1842 3Jul1842*	22	Stirling		66	Cancer of the stomach	?
1.6.9	Jane Samuel	7Aug1844 29Sep1844*		Devon		19m ?	?	?

1.6.10	Margaret	7Apr1849 29Apr1849*	Sauchie	<p>1.6</p> <p>NOTES:</p> <p>He is described as a “labourer”/“workman” living in Devon/Devon Iron Works at the birth of his daughter Helen in 1836, at the birth and death of his daughter Margaret in 1838, and at the birth of his daughter Euphemia in 1839; as a “farmer, tiller” living at Devon Iron Works in the 1841 Census of Population; as a “labourer” at Newtonshaw at his daughter Euphemia’s death in 1841; as living in Devon at the birth of his daughters Caroline and Agnes in 1842; as a “labourer” living in Devon at the birth of his daughter Jane in 1844; as a “labourer” living in Sauchie at the birth of his daughter Margaret in 1849; as a “moulder” at his daughter Isabel’s marriage in 1856; as a “labourer” in the 1861 Census of Population and on his daughter Caroline’s marriage certificates in 1862 and 1870; as a “dyer’s labourer” on his daughter Agnes/Ann’s marriage certificate in 1865; as “unemployed” in the 1881 Census of Population; as a “labourer” on his wife’s death certificate in 1887 and his own death certificate in 1888; as a “furnaceman” on his son Alexander’s death certificate; and as a “stone breaker” on his daughter Caroline’s death certificate.</p> <p>As indicated above, he and his family were listed as living at Devon Iron Works in the 1841 Census of Population. (Also listed in the same house but in a separate household was Peter McIntyre - 26, moulders’ presser, born Clackmannanshire.) He and his family are not listed in the 1851 Census of Population for Clackmannan or Tillicoultry. In the 1861 Census of Population he and his family are listed as living in one room at 16 Primrose Place, Tillicoultry. In the 1881 Census of Population he and his wife are listed as living in one room at 5 Union Street, Tillicoultry.</p> <p>The designations, Devon and Sauchie, are broadly interchangeable. Francis H. Groome (ed.), <i>Ordnance Gazetteer of Scotland: A Survey of Scottish Topography: Statistical, Biographical and Historical</i> (Edinburgh: Thomas C. Jack, 1882-85), vol. II, p.354 states that the Devon Ironworks were “in the Sauchie section of Clackmannan parish”.</p> <p>He died at 19 Cairnton Street, Tillicoultry.</p> <p>No trace of her birth in the computer index for Scotland, 1805-10.</p> <p>She is described as a “reeler” in the 1881 Census of Population.</p> <p>She was the informant of the birth of her grandson, Robert Shepherd (b. 20 December 1865), and made her mark.</p> <p>She died at Mill Street, Tillicoultry; the informant of her death was John Shepherd, grandson.</p> <p>Daughter of James Campbell, soldier, and Isabella Campbell (née Gillespie).</p> <p>See below.</p> <p>See below.</p>
				<p>1.6a</p>
				<p>1.6.1</p>
				<p>1.6.2</p>

- 1.6.3 See below.
- 1.6.4 She appears to have died at Devon Iron Works.
- 1.6.5 She appears to have died in Newtonshaw.
- 1.6.6 No trace of his birth, 1831-49. He appears to have died in Sauchie.
- 1.6.7 See below.
- 1.6.8 See below.
- 1.6.9 She appears to have died in Old Sauchie.
- 1.6.10 She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1861 Census of Population. No trace of her marriage in Scotland, 1866-81, or of her death in Clackmannanshire, 1866-1949. No trace of her in the 1881 Census of Population.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.1	7May1832*	Clackmannan	16Jul1860	28	York Place, Perth		18Jan1889	56	Bright's disease	?
1.6.1a	c. 1838	?	16Jul1860	22	York Place, Perth		1Feb1879	38	Delirium tremens, 3 days	?

NOTES: 1.6.1

He is listed with his parents and siblings in the 1841 Census of Population. His parents and their family are not listed in the 1851 Census of Population. Noted in the 1861 Census of Population:

470/1/5 Strude, Alva (1 room)

Alexander Stalker	head	marr.	28
Elizabeth Stalker	wife	marr.	22

Wool Weaver	b.Clackmannanshire. Sauchie.
Weaver's wife	b.Stirlingshire. Alva.

This may be the Alexander Stalker born in 1829; but they were no longer at Strude in 1871.

No trace of him in the index of the 1881 Census of Population for Scotland.

At his marriage he was a "Private Soldier, H.M.92d. Highlanders" living at Perth Barracks.

He is described as a "woollen weaver" living at 72 Erskine Street, Alva on his wife's death certificate and as a "handloom weaver" on his own death certificate. He died at Combination Poorhouse, Stirling; his usual residence was Broad Street, Alloa. The informant of his death was Caroline McLaren, sister, Johnstone Street, Alva.

1.6.1a

No trace of her birth on the computer index for Scotland, 1838-41. At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a "spinster" living at Perth Barracks.

No trace in the IGI of any children from her marriage born in Perthshire or Clackmannanshire, 1860-75.

She died at 72 Erskine Street, Alva.

Daughter of Andrew Marshall, woollen manufacturer, and Elizabeth Marshall (née Firth), who were both dead by the time of their daughter's marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2	ISABEL STALKER & 16Aug1834 31Aug1834*	Clackmannan	7Jan1856	21	Argyle Manse, Stirling		5Feb1922	87	Infirmity of age	?
1.6.2a	JOHN McPHERSON c. 1816	Chatham, Kent	7Jan1856	40	Argyle Manse, Stirling		23Mar1873	c. 57	Broncho pneumonia	?
1.6.2.1	John	Sauchie								
1.6.2.2	William	19 Mill St, Tillicoultry								
1.6.2.3	James Alexander	19 Mill St, Tillicoultry								
1.6.2.4	Martha	Menstrie, Logie								
1.6.2.5	Margaret	Menstrie, Logie								
1.6.2.6	David	Menstrie, Logie								

NOTES: 1.6.2 She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1841 Census of Population. Her parents and their family are not listed in the 1851 Census of Population for Clackmannan or Tillicoultry. Her place of birth is given in the Census of Population for 1871 and 1881.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was living in Alloa. She was illiterate, making her mark on her marriage certificate.

She is described as a "millworker" in the 1881 Census of Population and was living with her son David in a two-room dwelling at Old Bridge, Menstrie, Logie.

She died at 16 James Street, Alva. The informant of her death was Mary A. R[em?]ie, niece, 50 Johnstone Street, Alva.

1.6.2a His place of birth is given in the 1861 Census of Population, at which time he was living in a two-room dwelling at 19 Mill Street, Tillicoultry. He is described as a “groom at Carsebridge” on his son John’s birth certificate; as a “pensioner, bachelor” living in Stirling on his marriage certificate; as a police constable/policeman on the birth certificates of his children born in 1859, 1860 and 1864, and in the 1861 Census of Population; as an Army Pensioner/Chelsea Pensioner on the birth certificates of his children born in 1867 and 1870; as a “pensioner” in the 1871 Census of Population; and as a “policeman” on his death certificate.

At the 1871 Census of Population, he was living in a two-room dwelling in Menstrie Village, Logie with his wife and family. He died in Menstrie.

Son of John McPherson, master gunner, Stirling Castle, and Agnes McPherson (née Wilson).

1.6.2.1 No trace of him in the index to the 1881 Census of Population.

1.6.2.2 No trace of him in the index to the 1881 Census of Population.

1.6.2.3 No trace of him in the index to the Census of Population for 1881 and 1891.

1.6.2.4 No trace of her in the index to the 1881 Census of Population.

1.6.2.5 No trace of her in the index to the 1881 Census of Population.

1.6.2.6 At the 1881 Census of Population, he was living with his mother (see n. 1.6.2 above). No trace of him in the index to the 1891 Census of Population.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.3	HELEN (Ellen) 6Sep1836 MARSHALL 25Sep1836* STALKER &	Devon					?	?	?	?
1.6.3a	ALEXANDER ? SCOULER	?					?	?	?	?
1.6.3.1	Jane Stalker	Sauchie	?	?	?		?	?	?	?
1.6.3	HELEN (Ellen) 6Sep1836 MARSHALL 25Sep1836* STALKER &	Sauchie					?	?	?	?
1.6.3b	?									
1.6.3.2	William Bruce Stalker	Primrose Place, Tillicoultry	?	?	?		?	?	?	?
1.6.3	HELEN (Ellen) 6Sep1836 MARSHALL 25Sep1836* STALKER &	Sauchie	28Feb1868	31	Tillicoultry		?	?	?	?
1.6.3c	WILLIAM GENTLE ISDALE	Dunning, Perthshire	28Feb1868	38	Tillicoultry		11Aug1901	72	Heart disease	?
1.6.3.3	Elizabeth Moodie Isdale Stalker	7 Primrose Place, Tillicoultry								

1.6.3.4	Wilhelmina	27Nov1872	7 Norton Place, Tillicoultry	Spinster	16Apr1893	18	Acute tuberculosis, 4 months	?
1.6.3.5	Helen (Ellen; Nellie)	31Oct1874	7 Norton Place, Tillicoultry					
NOTES:	1.6.3	<p>She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1841 Census of Population. Her parents and their family are not listed in the 1851 Census of Population. She is listed with her parents and siblings at 16 Primrose Place, Tillicoultry in the 1861 Census of Population and is described as “unmarried”; her children, Jane and William are also listed at this address. She was also living there at her marriage in 1868, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church of Scotland.</p> <p>She is described as a “domestic servant” on the birth certificate of her daughter Jane; as a “power loom weaver” on the birth certificates of her daughter Elizabeth and her son William, and on her marriage certificate in 1868; and as a “mill worker” in the 1881 Census of Population.</p> <p>She was illiterate, making her mark on her children’s birth certificates and on her marriage certificate.</p> <p>No trace in Scotland of her death, 1891-1935; she appears to have been alive at her husband’s death in 1901.</p> <p>No trace in Scotland of his birth, 1820-40. He is described as a “joiner” on the birth certificate of his daughter Jane. Insufficient information is available to trace his death.</p> <p>In an action relating to Jane’s paternity, the Sheriffs Substitute of Clackmannanshire found on 3 April 1858 that she was the illegitimate child of Helen Stalker and Alexander Scouter. At the time of the 1861 Census of Population, she was living with her mother and grandparents at 16 Primrose Place, Tillicoultry. No trace of her in the 1881 Census of Population for Scotland; or of her marriage in Scotland, 1875-81; or of her death in Scotland, 1861-1958.</p>						
	1.6.3b	?						
	1.6.3.2	<p>An illegitimate child; father’s name not given. At the time of the 1861 Census of Population, he was living with his mother and grandparents at 16 Primrose Place, Tillicoultry. No trace of him in the index to the Census of Population for 1881 and 1891. No trace in Scotland of his death, 1861-81.</p>						
	1.6.3c	<p>At his marriage he was a “tailor” living at Mill Street, Tillicoultry. At the 1881 Census of Population he was a “tailor” living in a two-room dwelling with his wife and family at 3 Parson Place, Tillicoultry. At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “tailor” living in a two-room dwelling with his wife and family at 18 Cairnton Street, Tillicoultry. He died at 2 Hamilton Street, Tillicoultry. The informant of his death was James Isdale, brother, 36 Hamilton Street, Tillicoultry.</p>						

- Son of William Isdale - who was dead by the time of his son's marriage and is described as a feuar (owner of land held by a feudal holding) on his son's birth certificate, as a labourer on his son's marriage certificate, and as a mason on his son's death certificate - and Elizabeth Isdale (née Moodie).
- 1.6.3.3 She is described on her birth certificate as Elizabeth Moodie Isdale Stalker, illegitimate daughter of Helen Stalker. She is listed with her parents and siblings in the Census of Population for 1881 and 1891, and is described as a "piecer" in the former and an unmarried "woollen weaver" in the latter. No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1891-1915, or her death, 1891-1966.
- 1.6.3.4 She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1891 Census of Population and is described as an unmarried "woollen weaver". No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1891-1920, or her death, 1891-1972.
- 1.6.3.5 She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1891 Census of Population and is described as an unmarried "winder, woollen yarn". She is described as a "millworker" on her death certificate. She died at 18 Cairnton Street, Tillicoultry.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7	7Jun1842 3Jul1842*	Devon	11Jul1862	20	Primrose Place, Tillicoultry		5Nov1892	50	Cancer of liver, 6 months	?
1.6.7a	13Aug1837 27Aug1837*	Clackmannan	11Jul1862	24	Primrose Place, Tillicoultry		25Nov1865	28	P[?soas] abscess	?
1.6.7.1	9Aug1862	Johnstone St, Alva	5Nov1880	18	Cobden St, Alva		13Aug1930	68	Rheumatoid arthritis, syncope	?
1.6.7.2	6Feb1864	Johnstone St, Alva	14Jun1889	25	9 Paton St, Tillicoultry		24Sep1943	79	Chronic bronchitis, emphysema, myocarditis	?
1.6.7.3	20Dec1865	7 Primrose Place, Tillicoultry	5Nov1890	24	The Manse, Alva		?	?	?	?
1.6.7	7Jun1842 3Jul1842*	Devon/Sauchie	2Dec1870	28	7 Primrose Place, Tillicoultry		5Nov1892	50	Cancer of liver, 6 months	?
1.6.7b	c. 1840	Kincardine on Forth	2Dec1870	30	7 Primrose Place, Tillicoultry		21Aug1891	49	Cancer of liver, 1 yr; jaundice, 1 month	?
1.6.7.4	19Dec1871	10 Cairnton St, Tillicoultry	10Jun1904	32	St Ninian's Hall, Commercial St, Leith		11Mar1932	60	Abscess of thigh, toxaemia, bronchitis, probably tuberculosis of lungs	?
1.6.7.5	2Mar1876	West Stirling St, Alva	26June1896	20	Newmills		30Jun1933	57	Carcinoma of palate	?
1.6.7.6	2Apr1878	102 Brook St, Alva	Spinster				19Apr1895	17	Tubercular peritonitis, 9 months	?

1.6.7.7	David	19Dec1881	26 Johnstone St, Alva	23Dec1910	29	17 East Cromwell St, Leith	11Apr1953	71	Cerebral haemorrhage, ? 1 day; arterio sclerosis, diabetes mellitus, 7 years
1.6.7.8	William	19Dec1881	26 Johnstone St, Alva				2Jan1882	2wks	Debility from birth ?
1.6.7.9	Daniel	11May1884	26 Johnstone St, Alva	?	?	?	?	?	?

NOTES:

1.6.7 She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1861 Census of Population.

At her marriage in 1862, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church of Scotland, she was a “shawl twister” living at Primrose Place, Tillicoultry. She was illiterate, making her mark on her marriage certificate.

At her marriage in 1870, which was performed according to the forms of the Evangelical Union Church, she was a widow “presswoman in factory” living at 7 Primrose Place, Tillicoultry. At the time of the 1871 Census of Population, she was a “wool mill worker”.

She was the informant of her brother Alexander’s death in 1889 and at that time was living on Johnstone Street, Alva.

At the time of the 1891 Census of Population, she was a “shawl plaitter” and the head of household living in a one-room dwelling with her children Isabella, Agnes, David and Daniel at 44 Johnstone Street, Alva; she was also living at this address when she died in 1892.

1.6.7a He is described on his marriage and death certificates as a “labourer in dyehouse”, living at Johnstone Street, Alva.

Son of John Shepherd, labourer, and Isabella Shepherd (née Nicol).

1.6.7.1 See below.

1.6.7.2 See below.

1.6.7.3 See below.

1.6.7b No trace of his birth in Scotland, 1835-45.

He is described as a “labourer” living at Craigfoot, Tillicoultry on his marriage certificate; as a “dyehouse labourer” in the 1871 Census of Population; as an “engine cleaner” in the 1881 Census of Population; as a “labourer” on his daughter Isabella’s birth certificate; as a “factory labourer” on his

daughter Agnes's and his sons Alexander's, David's, and William's birth certificates; as a "dyehouse labourer" on his son Daniel's birth certificate; and as a "dyehouse worker" on his death certificate and that of his wife.

At the 1871 Census of Population, he was living with his family in a one-room dwelling at 10 Cairnton Street, Tillicoultry. At the 1881 Census of Population, he was living with his family in a one-room dwelling at 69 Cobden Street, Alva. No trace of him in the 1891 Census of Population for Clackmannanshire.

Son of Alexander McLaren, woollen weaver, and Catherine McLaren (née Hay), who were both dead by the time of their son's marriage.

1.6.7.4 See below.

1.6.7.5 See below.

1.6.7.6 She is listed with her parents and siblings in the Census of Population for 1881 and 1891, and is described as a "scholar" in the latter. She is described as a "pirm machine winder" on her death certificate. She died at Johnstone Street, Alva.

1.6.7.7 See below.

1.6.7.8 He died at 26 Johnstone Street, Alva.

1.6.7.9 He is listed with his parents and siblings in the 1891 Census of Population and is described as a "scholar". He was a witness at the wedding of his brother David in 1910. No trace in Scotland of his death, 1891-1984.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.1	FRANCES SHEPHERD &	9Aug1862	Johnstone St, Alva	5Nov1880	18	Cobden St, Alva		13Aug1930	68	Rheumatoid arthritis, syncope	?
1.6.7.1a	GEORGE BLAIR	c. 1852	Clackmannan	5Nov1880	28	Cobden St, Alva		26Mar1897	45	Drowning	?
1.6.7.1.1	Henry	11Jul1883	Sauchie	?	?	?		?	?	?	?
1.6.7.1.2	Caroline	15Apr1885	Sauchie					27Feb1895	9	Broncho-pneumonia, 5 months	?
1.6.7.1.3	Janet	11Mar1887	26 Johnstone St, Alva	4Aug1911	24	17 Johnstone St, Alva		3Dec1951	64	Myocarditis, hyper- piesis	?
1.6.7.1.4	Frances Shepherd	1Jan1889	26 Johnstone St, Alva	29Feb1924	35	63 Alexandra St, Devonside		19Apr1970	81	Cerebro vascular accident, diabetes mellitus	?
1.6.7.1.5	Annie	13Jan1891	26 Johnstone St, Alva	?	?	?		?	?	?	?
1.6.7.1	FRANCES SHEPHERD &	9Aug1862	Johnstone St, Alva	1Jan1903	40	26 Johnstone St, Alva		13Aug1930	68	Rheumatoid arthritis, syncope	?
1.6.7.1b	JAMES McGHIE	c. 1866	?	1Jan1903	37	26 Johnstone St, Alva		22May1916	49	Chronic nephritis, morbus cordis	?
1.6.7.1.6	Isabella Nicol	6Sep1903	26 Johnstone St, Alva	14Dec1934	31	The Manse, Alva		27Feb1939	35	Septic abortion, pelvic peritonitis, septicaemia	?

- NOTES:
- 1.6.7.1 At the 1871 Census of Population, she was listed with her mother, stepfather and siblings, and is described as a “scholar”.
- At her first marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant” living at Alloa.
- At her second marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a widow living at 26 Johnstone Street, Alva.
- Her daughter Isabella is the only child from her marriage to James McGhie found in Alva, 1903-10.
- She is described as a “woollen carder” on her death certificate and died at 32 Johnstone Street, Alva.
- 1.6.7.1a No trace of his birth on computer index, 1850-54.
- At his marriage he was a “coalminer” living at Fish Cross, Sauchie. At the 1881 Census of Population, he and his wife were living in a one-room dwelling in Sauchie Village, Clackmannan. At the 1891 Census of Population, he was still a coalminer and he and his family were living in a one-room dwelling at 26 Johnstone Street, Alva.
- He was the informant of his half-sister Agnes McLaren’s death in 1895 and at that time lived at 26 Johnstone Terrace [*sic*], Alva.
- At his death, he was a “pit road inspector” and was accidentally killed by flooding at Furnacebank Coal Pit, about 1,100 yards north from the pit bottom. His body was recovered on 30 April 1897. His usual residence was 26 Johnstone Street, Alva.
- Son of Henry Blair, coalminer, and Janet Blair (née Snadon), who were married at Clackmannan on 11 August 1852.
- 1.6.7.1.1 He is listed with his parents and siblings in the 1891 Census of Population and is described as a “scholar”. No trace of his marriage in Clackmannanshire or Stirlingshire, 1900-20, or of his death in Scotland, 1891-1983.
- 1.6.7.1.2 Her name is given as Carolina on her birth certificate and Caroline on her death certificate. She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1891 Census of Population and is described as a “scholar”. She died at 26 Johnstone Street, Alva.
- 1.6.7.1.3 See below.
- 1.6.7.1.4 See below.
- 1.6.7.1.5 She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1891 Census of Population.
- She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Janet in 1911.
- No trace of her marriage in Clackmannanshire or Stirlingshire, 1911-30, or of her death on computer index, 1911-91.
- 1.6.7.1b No trace of his birth in the IGI for Clackmannanshire, Stirlingshire or Lanarkshire.

At his marriage to Frances Shepherd, he was a “boilermaker, widower” living at 26 Johnstone Street, Alva. He was previously married to Mary Brodie. He is described as a “labourer” on his death certificate.

He died at 45 Union Street, Tillicoultry; his usual residence was 18 Erskine Street, Alva. The informant of his death was his son, James McGhie.

Son of Robert McGhie, labourer, and Elizabeth McGhie (née Hamilton), who were both dead by the time of their son’s marriage in 1903.

See below.

1.6.7.1.6

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.1.3	11Mar1887	26 Johnstone St, Alva	4Aug1911	24	17 Johnstone St, Alva		3Dec1951	64	Myocarditis, hyper- piesis	?
1.6.7.1.3a	11Sep1886	134 Stirling Rd, Alva	4Aug1911	24	17 Johnston St, Alva		19Apr1969	82	Congestive cardiac failure, arterio- sclerosis	?
1.6.7.1.3.1	1Mar1913	26 James St, Alva	2Aug1941	28	St Serf's Ch., Alva					
1.6.7.1.3.2	6Oct1915	26 James St, Alva	28Dec1940	25	The Manse, Coalsnaughton		9Jun1981	65	Coronary thrombosis, myocardial infarction	?
1.6.7.1.3.3	18Feb1919	145 Stirling St, Alva	8Jun1946	27	St Serf's Ch., Alva					
1.6.7.1.3.4	28Sep1920	145 Stirling St, Alva					26May1921	8m	Marasmus	?
1.6.7.1.3.5	14Feb1924	133 Stirling St, Alva								
1.6.7.1.3.6	10Sep1926	135 Stirling St, Alva	14Jul1972	45	St Serf's Ch., Alva					
1.6.7.1.3.7	12Feb1928	135 Stirling St, Alva	Bachelor				1Dec1995	67	Cardiac tamponade, ruptured myocardium, myocardial infarction	?
1.6.7.1.3.8	26Apr1930	135 West Stirling St, Alva	7Jul1956	26	St Serf's Ch., Alva					

- NOTES:
- 1.6.7.1.3 She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1891 Census of Population.
- She was a witness at the wedding of her uncle, David McLaren, in 1910.
- At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “woollen mill worker” living at 17 Johnstone Street, Alva. At her death, she was living at 34 Greenhead, Alva.
- 1.6.7.1.3a At his marriage he was a “coalminer” living at 60 Johnstone Street, Alva. He is also described as a coalminer on the birth certificates of all his children.
- He died at 34 Greenhead, Alva.
- Son of William Wright Maxton, who is described as a dyehouse worker on his son’s birth certificate and as a coalminer on his son’s marriage certificate and who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage, and Ann Maxton (née Cairns), who were married on 15 February 1873 at Tillicoultry.
- 1.6.7.1.3.1 See below.
- 1.6.7.1.3.2 See below.
- 1.6.7.1.3.3 See below.
- 1.6.7.1.3.4 He died at 145 Stirling Street, Alva.
- 1.6.7.1.3.5 He was a witness at his sister Annie’s wedding in 1946 and at that time was living at 34 Greenhead, Alva.
- He was the informant of his brother Henry’s death in 1995 and at that time was living with his brother Henry at 69 Caroline Crescent, Alva.
- No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1941-50, or his death, 1995-99.
- 1.6.7.1.3.6 See below.
- 1.6.7.1.3.7 He is described as a “cabinet maker, journeyman (retired), single” on his death certificate, and at that time was living at 69 Caroline Crescent, Alva.
- 1.6.7.1.3.8 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.1.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.1.3.1	FRANCES MAXTON &	26 James St, Alva	2Aug1941	28	St Serf's Ch., Alva		?	?	?	?
1.6.7.1.3.1a	HENRY RATTRAY	21 High St, Alloa	2Aug1941	34	St Serf's Ch., Alva		?	?	?	?

1.6.7.1.3.1.1 Archibald Maxton 18Sep1945 9 Gladstone Place, Stirling

1.6.7.1.3.1.2 Ronald James Maxton 4May1951 Airthrey Castle Maternity Hosp., Bridge of Allan

- NOTES. 1.6.7.1.3.1 At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "typist" living at 34 Greenhead, Alva.
- 1.6.7.1.3.1a No trace of her death in Scotland, 1913-99.
- 1.6.7.1.3.1a At his marriage and at the birth of his son Archibald, he was a "paper coater" living at 25A Hill Street, Tillicoultry. He was also a "paper coater" at the birth of his son Ronald and at that time was living at 42 Ochil Street, Tillicoultry.
- He was a witness at the wedding of his brother-in-law, William Maxton, in 1940, and at that time was living at 25A Hill Street, Tillicoultry.
- No trace of his death in Scotland, 1951-99.
- Son of Archibald Morrison Rattray, joiner (journeymen), and Isabella Rattray (née Hunter), who was dead by the time of her son's marriage.
- 1.6.7.1.3.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1961-99, or his death, 1945-2000.
- 1.6.7.1.3.1.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1968-99 or his death, 1951-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.1.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.1.3.2	6Oct1915	26 James St, Alva	28Dec1940	25	The Manse, Coalsnaughton		9Jun1981	65	Coronary thrombosis, myocardial infarction	?
1.6.7.1.3.2a	10Jul1913	20 Cairnton St, Tillicoultry	28Dec1940	27	The Manse, Coalsnaughton		6Dec1970	57	Carcinoma of breast, carcinomatosis	?
1.6.7.1.3.2.1	3Jun1941	34 Greenhead, Alva	5Nov1960	19	St Serf's Ch., Tillicoultry					
1.6.7.1.3.2.2	2May1945	14 Simpson Drive, Coalsnaughton								
1.6.7.1.3.2.3	2May1945	14 Simpson Drive, Coalsnaughton								

NOTES: 1.6.7.1.3.2

He is described as a "coalminer" on his marriage certificate, the birth certificates of his children, and his death certificate.

He was living at 34 Greenhead, Alva at his marriage and the birth of his son James; at 9 Main Street, Coalsnaughton at the birth of his twin sons Robert and William; and at 46 Dalmore Drive, Alva at his death.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1969.

1.6.7.1.3.2a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "hosiery worker" living at 14 Simpson Drive, Coalsnaughton. She also died at this address.

Daughter of Robert Drummond, coalminer, and Mary Drummond (née Hunter), who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage.

1.6.7.1.3.2.1

See below.

1.6.7.1.3.2.2

No trace in Scotland of his marriage, or his death, 1945-2001.

1.6.7.1.3.2.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, or his death, 1945-2001.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.1.3.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.1.3.2.1	JAMES MAXTON & 3Jun1941	34 Greenhead, Alva	5Nov1960	19	St Serf's Ch., Tillicoultry				
1.6.7.1.3.2.1a	DAVINA WOOD McARTHUR 11Sep1941	29 Racecourse Rd, Ayr	5Nov1960	19	St Serf's Ch., Tillicoultry				
1.6.7.1.3.2.1.1	Karen 17Mar1961	Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan							
1.6.7.1.3.2.1.2	Kenneth William 17Aug1966	63 Hamilton St, Tillicoultry	30Apr1994	27	Parish Ch., Alva				

- NOTES:**
- 1.6.7.1.3.2.1 At his marriage he was an "apprentice electrician" living at 14 Simpson Drive, Coalsnaughton. At the birth of his children, he is described as an "electrician (journeyman)" and on the first occasion was living at 31 Hill Street, Tillicoultry and on the second at 44 Johnston Crescent, Tillicoultry.
 - 1.6.7.1.3.2.1a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "clerkess" living at 63 Hamilton Street, Tillicoultry.
 - 1.6.7.1.3.2.1.1 Daughter of David McArthur, master baker, and Madeline McArthur (née Hepburn), who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage; they lived at 8 George's Avenue, Ayr at the birth of their daughter.
 - 1.6.7.1.3.2.1.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1978-2001.
 - 1.6.7.1.3.2.1.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.1.3.2.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.1.3.2.1.2	KENNETH WILLIAM MAXTON & 17Aug1966	63 Hamilton St, Tillicoultry	30Apr1994	27	Parish Ch., Alva				
1.6.7.1.3.2.1.2a	SHONA NICOLL 29Mar1969	Royal Infirmary, Stirling	30Apr1994	25	Parish Ch., Alva				

NOTES: 1.6.7.1.3.2.1.2 At his marriage he was a “plumber and heating engineer” living at 16A High Street, Tillicoultry.

1.6.7.1.3.2.1.2a At her marriage she was a “dental surgery assistant” living at 44 George Street, Alva.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1994-2000.

Daughter of Allan Nicoll, shuttering joiner, and Valerie Nicoll (née Steer), who lived at 3 Craigeith Terrace, Alva at their daughter’s birth.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.1.3.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.1.3.3	18Feb1919	145 Stirling St, Alva	8Jun1946	27	St Serf's Ch., Alva				
1.6.7.1.3.3a	c. 1918	England?	8Jun1946	28	St Serf's Ch., Alva				

NOTES: 1.6.7.1.3.3

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Frances in 1941.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "core maker" living at 34 Greenhead, Alva.

No trace of any children from her marriage born in Scotland, 1946-66.

No trace of her death in Scotland, 1946-99.

No trace in Scotland of his birth, 1917-19.

1.6.7.1.3.3a

At his marriage he was a "coalminer" living at 4 Edward Road, Skelton, Yorkshire.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1946-2000.

Son of Denis Walton, a coalminer who was dead by the time of his son's marriage, and Elsie Walton (née Jackson).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.1.3.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.1.3.6	JANET (Jane) MAXTON &	10Sep1926 135 Stirling St, Alva	14Jul1972	45	St Serf's Ch., Alva				
1.6.7.1.3.6a	ALEXANDER STEWART McGUIRE	21Oct1919 Alva	14Jul1972	52	St Serf's Ch., Alva				

NOTES: 1.6.7.1.3.6 She was a witness at the wedding of her sister Annie in 1946 and of her sister Jean in 1956, and at both dates was living at 34 Greenhead, Alva.

At her marriage she was a "mill worker, spinster" living at 34 Greenhead, Alva.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1972-82.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1972-99.

1.6.7.1.3.6a At his marriage he was a "clerk of works, widower" living at 3 Dalmore Drive, Alva.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1972-2000.

Son of Thomas McGuire, wood machinist, and Mary Hastie McGuire (née Stewart), who was dead by the time of her son's second marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.1.3.8

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.1.3.8	26Apr1930	135 West Stirling St, Alva	7Jul1956	26	St Serf's Ch., Alva				
1.6.7.1.3.8a	31May1923	101 High St, Tillicoultry	7Jul1956	33	St Serf's Ch., Alva				
1.6.7.1.3.8.1	9Jan1959	Airthrey Castle Hospital, Bridge of Allan	29Aug1981	22	Parish Ch., Dollar	6May1988			

NOTES: 1.6.7.1.3.8 At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “textile worker” living at 34 Greenhead, Alva.

She was a witness at the wedding of her sister Janet in 1972 and at that time was living at 43 Dalmore Drive, Alva.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1956-99.

1.6.7.1.3.8a At his marriage he was a “bricklayer” living at 42 Fairfield Street, Sauchie. At the birth of his son, he was still a bricklayer and was living at 18 The [?N]ebit, Westercroft, Alva. He is described as a “contracts manager (builders)” on his son’s marriage certificate.

He was the informant of the death of his brother-in-law, William Maxton, in 1981, and at that time was living at 43 Dalmore Drive, Alva.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1981-2000.

Son of Robert Fyfe, mason’s labourer, and Elizabeth Fyfe (née Angus), married 6 August 1909 in Tillicoultry, who were both dead by the time of their son’s marriage.

1.6.7.1.3.8.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.1.3.8.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.1.3.8.1	9Jan1959	Airthrey Castle Hospital, Bridge of Allan	29Aug1981	22	Parish Ch., Dollar	6May1988			
1.6.7.1.3.8.1a	26Mar1962	15 Lower Mains, Dollar, Clackmannanshire	29Aug1981	19	Parish Ch., Dollar	6May1988			

NOTES:

1.6.7.1.3.8.1

At his marriage he was a “joiner” living at 43 Dalmore Drive, Alva. He was still at this address at his divorce.

1.6.7.1.3.8.1a

At her marriage she was a “craft shop assistant” living at 12 Curler’s Court, Dollar. At her divorce she was living at 128 Main Street, Sauchie.

No trace of any children from her marriage to Graeme Fyfe. But she and Gerard Tierney, electrical engineer, had a son, Michael Gerard Fyfe, at the Royal Infirmary, Stirling on 9 September 1992. Her usual residence at that time was 37 Branshill Park, Sauchie.

Daughter of Alexander Campbell Crocket, who is described as a painter journeyman on her birth certificate and as a security officer on her marriage certificate, and Patricia Ann Crocket (née Henderson).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.1.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.1.4 FRANCES SHEPHERD BLAIR &	1Jan1889	26 Johnstone St, Alva	29Feb1924	35	63 Alexandra St, Devonside		19Apr1970	81	Cerebro vascular accident, diabetes mellitus	?
1.6.7.1.4a ALEXANDER HUNTER SYME	23Jan1887	Holton Square, Alloa	29Feb1924	37	63 Alexandra St, Devonside		26Jan1963	76	Atheroma peripheral vascular disease, one month; pneumo- coniosis	?

NOTES: 1.6.7.1.4

She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1891 Census of Population.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “millworker, spinster” living at 112 Johnstone Street, Alva.

No trace of any children born in Tillicoultry from her marriage, 1924-30.

She died at the Infectious Diseases Hospital, Alloa; her usual residence was 23 Stoneacres [*sic*], Tillicoultry. The informant of her death was her stepson, Alexander Syme; see n. 1.6.7.1.4a.

1.6.7.1.4a

At his marriage he was a “coalminer, widower” living at 63 Alexandra Street, Devonside. He was previously married at Tillicoultry to Jane McIntosh on 7 October 1910; they had at least one child, Alexander Hunter McIntosh Mungo Syme, who was born on 9 January 1920 at 9 Park Street, Tillicoultry.

He is described on his death certificate as a “colliery on-cost worker (retired)”. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Stirling; his usual residence was 23 Stoneyacre [*sic*], Tillicoultry. The informant of his death was his son, Alexander Syme, Mayfield Avenue, Tillicoultry.

Son of Mungo Syme, coalminer (brusher), and Margaret Syme (née Hunter), who were married on 5 October 1882 at Alloa.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.1.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.1.6	6Sep1903	26 Johnstone St, Alva	14Dec1934	31	The Manse, Alva		27Feb1939	35	Septic abortion, pelvic peritonitis, septicaemia	?
1.6.7.1.6a	12May1903	3 Bedlay St, Glasgow	14Dec1934	31	The Manse, Alva		3Dec1976	73	Acute myocardial infarction, cor pul- monale, chronic bronchitis	?

NOTES: 1.6.7.1.6

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "tweed weaver" living at 32 Johnstone Street, Alva.

A Frances Maxton of 135 Stirling Street, Alva was a witness at her wedding.

She was the informant of her mother's death in 1930.

No trace of any children in Scotland from her marriage, 1934-38.

She died at Robroyston Hospital, Glasgow; her usual residence was 374 Springburn Road, Glasgow.

1.6.7.1.6a

At his first marriage, he was a "steelworker" living at 9 Bedlay Street, Glasgow.

He married for a second time, according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, at Springburnhill Church on 22 September 1944. He was then a "steel shearer" living at 374 Springburn Road, Glasgow. His bride was Helen Forsyth Berrie, 36, "hospital ward maid, spinster", of 21 Huntershill Street, Glasgow; daughter of James Forsyth Berrie, joiner, and Helen Watson Berrie (née Greig).

He is described as a "labourer (retired)" on his death certificate; he died at 10 Fountainwell Avenue, Glasgow. The informant of his death was his son (from his second marriage), A. Patterson, 20 Janetta Street, Clydebank.

Son of Peter Patterson, who is described as a joiner (journeyman) on his son's birth certificate and as a waggon wright on his son's marriage certificate, and Euphemia Patterson (née Livingstone), who were married at Airth on 7 April 1896.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.2	6Feb1864	Johnstone St, Alva	14Jun1889	25	9 Paton St, Tillicoultry		24Sep1943	79	Chronic bronchitis, emphysema, myocarditis	?
1.6.7.2a	27Oct1857	11 Ann St, Tillicoultry	14Jun1889	31	9 Paton St, Tillicoultry		8Aug1932	74	Carcinoma of sigmoid, acute intestinal ob- struction	?
1.6.7.2.1	7Aug1893	7 Paton St, Tillicoultry	?	?	?		?	?	?	?
1.6.7.2.2	29Jun1895	7 Paton St, Tillicoultry	17May1924	28	Hamilton, Ontario		9Jun1963	67	Cancer of transversal colon, 6mths; secondaries of liver, 3mths	?
1.6.7.2.3	5Mar1901	9 Park St, Tillicoultry	7Aug1925	24	Masonic Hall, Tillicoultry		1Sep1986	85	Cerebrovascular accident	?

NOTES: 1.6.7.2

He is not listed with his mother, stepfather and siblings in the 1871 Census of Population.

At the 1881 Census of Population, he was living with his parents and is described as a “weaver”. At his marriage he was a “weaver” living at 9 Paton Street, Tillicoultry. At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “woolen weaver” living with his wife in a one-room dwelling at 7 Paton Street, Tillicoultry. He is also described as a “weaver” on the birth certificates of his sons Robert and William; as a “labourer” on the birth certificate of his daughter Annie; as a “boiler fireman” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Anne; and as a “weaver (retired)” on his death certificate.

He died at 12 Ochilview, Devonside.

1.6.7.2a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Presbyterian Church, she was a “millworker” living at 9 Paton Street, Tillicoultry.

The children listed are the only ones found in Tillicoultry from her marriage, 1891-1905.

She died at 17 Paton Street, Tillicooultry.

Daughter of William Sinclair, woollen weaver, and Ann Sinclair (née Simpson).

1.6.7.2.1 Searched for his death, 1893-1993, and the only possible entry was the following:

1st Battalion Royal Seaforth Highlanders

Lance Corporal Robert Shepherd, 20

b. Scotland

d. 2 November 1914 in France or Belgium. Killed in action.

Soldiers Died in the Great War 1914-19 lists soldiers by regiment and gives birthplace. Robert Shepherd is not listed in the 1st Battalion of the Seaforth Highlanders (microfiche 143, part 64).

His age at death is given as 20 whereas the Robert Shepherd born in 1893 would have been 21 in 1914. A search in the Public Record Office indicates that the Robert Shepherd killed in 1914 is not the same Robert Shepherd that was born in Tillicooultry in 1893.

1.6.7.2.2 See below.

1.6.7.2.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.2.2	29Jun1895	7 Paton St, Tillicoultry	17May1924	28	Hamilton, Ontario		9Jun1963	67	Cancer of transversal colon, 6mths; secondaries of liver, 3mths	?
1.6.7.2.2a	12May1896	Coalsnaughton	17May1924	28	Hamilton, Ontario		6Sep1944	48	Carcinoma of pancreas	?
1.6.7.2.2.1	16Feb1925	17 Paton St, Tillicoultry	Bachelor				27Jun1944	19	World War II	?
1.6.7.2.2.2	23Apr1928	8 Langv[?]r, Devonside								
1.6.7.2.2.3	26May1930	8 Langv[?]r, Devonside	22Nov1958	28	St. Serf's Ch., Tillicoultry		?	?	?	?

NOTES: 1.6.7.2.2

He is described as a “baker (journeyman)” on the birth certificates of his sons and as a “baker (retired)” on his death certificate.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1943.

He died at County Hospital, Alloa; his usual residence was 6 Argyll Place, Alloa.

1.6.7.2.2a She had a twin sister, Harriet Allan Duncan.

She died at 12 Ochilview, Devonside

Daughter of Peter Duncan, coalminer, and Margaret Duncan (née Hunter), who were married at Tillicoultry on 2 January 1888.

1.6.7.2.2.1 He was in the Cameronian Scottish Rifles (number 14547229) during World War II and was killed on or shortly after 27 June 1944 in Western Europe. “Presumed died of wounds Category C.”

1.6.7.2.2.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1945-70, or his death 1928-99.

1.6.7.2.2.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.2.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.2.2.3	26May1930	8 Lang[?var], Devonside	22Nov1958	28	St. Serf's Ch., Tillicoultry					
1.6.7.2.2.3a	10Jan1929	29 Ernest St, Arbroath	22Nov1958	29	St. Serf's Ch., Tillicoultry					
1.6.7.2.2.3.1	13Nov1961	Airthrey Castle Hospital, Bridge of Allan	25May1985	23	Parish Ch., Tillicoultry					
1.6.7.2.2.3.2	8Nov1966	Airthrey Castle Hospital, Bridge of Allan	21Jun1997	30	Parish Ch., Corrie					

NOTES: 1.6.7.2.2.3

At his marriage he was an "electric welder" living at 12 Ochilview, Devonside. He is also described as an "electric welder" on the birth and marriage certificates of his daughter, and as a "welder" on his son's birth and marriage certificates.

At the birth of his daughter in 1961, he was living at 14 Anne [sic] Street, Tillicoultry; he was also living at this address when he was the informant of his father's death in 1963. At the birth of his son in 1966, he was living at 49 Ann [sic] Street, Tillicoultry.

He appears to have been a witness at the wedding of his son Duncan in 1997, and at that time was living at 20 Frederick Street, Tillicoultry.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1963-97.

1.6.7.2.2.3a

Her middle name is spelt Ann on her birth certificate and Anne on her marriage certificate.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "library assistant" living at 9 Anne Street, Tillicoultry. She is described as a "schoolteacher (retired)" on her son's marriage certificate.

No trace in Scotland of her death using computer cross-check, 1961-99.

Daughter of Robert Stewart Bell, baker, and Nellie Isobel Bell (née McBain), who were married at Arbroath on 25 April 1917.

1.6.7.2.2.3.1 See below.

1.6.7.2.2.3.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.2.2.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.2.2.3.1	ANNE McBAIN SHEPHERD &	13Nov1961	Airthrey Castle Hospital, Bridge of Allan	25May1985	23	Parish Ch., Tillicoultry			
1.6.7.2.2.3.1a	JOHN GILLIES RANKIN	23Oct1960	K[?]lynan, 3 Alford Ave, Westermains, Kirkintilloch	25May1985	24	Parish Ch., Tillicoultry			

NOTES: 1.6.7.2.2.3.1 At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was an ‘assistant department manager (retail)’ living at 20 Frederick Street, Tillicoultry.

No trace of any children born in Scotland from her marriage, 1985-99.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1985-99.

1.6.7.2.2.3.1a At his marriage he was an ‘‘industrial chemist’’ living at 125 Holburn Street, Aberdeen.

Son of John Gillies Rankin, chartered electrical engineer, and Agnes Stewart Rankin (née Lawson), who were married at Kirkintilloch on 30 August 1952.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.2.2.3.2

**Burial
Place**

**Age at
Death**

**Date of
Death**

**Date of
Divorce**

**Place of
Marriage**

**Age at
Marriage**

**Date of
Marriage**

**Place of
Bapt.*/Birth**

**Date of
Bapt.*/Birth**

1.6.7.2.2.3.2

**DUNCAN
WILLIAM
SHEPHERD &**

8Nov1966 Airthrey Castle
Hospital, Bridge
of Allan

30

Parish Ch.,
Corrie

1.6.7.2.2.3.2a

**CORRIE
CHRISTIE**

19Feb1968 Maternity Hosp.,
Aberdeen

29

Parish Ch.,
Corrie

NOTES:

1.6.7.2.2.3.2 At his marriage he was an "operations technician" living at 131 Broomhill Road, Aberdeen.

1.6.7.2.2.3.2a At her marriage she was a "travel consultant" living at 131 Broomhill Road, Aberdeen.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1997-2000.

Daughter of James Gray Christie, pharmacist, and Helen Alexander Christie (née Tosh), pharmacy assistant, who were married on 5 October 1960 at Aberdeen. At her birth, her parents lived at 142 Midstocket Road, Aberdeen. Her father was a witness at her wedding.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.2.3	ANNIE SIMPSON SHEPHERD &	5Mar1901	9 Park St, Tillicoultry	7Aug1925	24	Masonic Hall, Tillicoultry	1Sep1986	85	Cerebrovascular accident	?
1.6.7.2.3a	WILLIAM HAMILTON	16Jun1887	Draffan Farm, Lesmahagow	7Aug1925	38	Masonic Hall, Tillicoultry	8Mar1964	76	Probably coronary thrombosis	?
1.6.7.2.3.1	Ann (Annie) Sinclair	13Nov1926	Beckford Lodge, Hamilton	4Mar1950	23	Masonic Hall, Tillicoultry				

NOTES:

1.6.7.2.3 At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant” living at 17 Paton Street, Tillicoultry.

No trace of any further children born in Scotland from her marriage from 1929 when the index gives mothers’ names, to 1935.

She died at Menstrie House, Menstrie.

1.6.7.2.3a

At his marriage to Annie Shepherd, he was a “commercial traveller, widower” living at Westower Farm, Stonehouse. He was previously married to Annie Fulton Letham on 30 November 1915 at Over Dalserf Farmhouse, Dalserf; at that time, he was a “dairyman (master)” of Struther Farm, Larkhall.

He is described as a “farm foreman (domicil Greenblairs Farm, Auchintibber, High Blantyre)” on his daughter’s birth certificate and as a “motor driver” on her marriage certificate. He is described as a “lorry driver (retired)” on his death certificate. He died at 62 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley.

Son of Thomas Hamilton, dairyman, and Mary Hamilton (née Sharp), who were married at Wishaw on 15 August 1882.

1.6.7.2.3.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.2.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.2.3.1	ANN (Annie) SINCLAIR HAMILTON &	13Nov1926	Beckford Lodge, Hamilton	4Mar1950	23	Masonic Hall, Mill Street, Tillicoultry				
1.6.7.2.3.1a	DAVID HUNTER	3May1927	12 Ramsay St, Coalsnaughton	4Mar1950	22	Masonic Hall, Mill Street, Tillicoultry	13Jun1981	54	Myocardial infarction, ? ventricular failure, ischaemic heart disease	
1.6.7.2.3.1.1	Anne (Annie) Shepherd	22 Jan 1951	Airthrey Castle Hospital, Bridge of Allan	23Dec1970	19	Haymarket Registry Office, Edinburgh				
1.6.7.2.3.1.2	David William	6Jul1952	Airthrey Castle Hospital, Bridge of Allan	13Jul1974	22	Registry Office, Alloa				
1.6.7.2.3.1.3	John	18Jul1954	5 Knowefaulds Rd, Tullibody, Alloa							

NOTES:

1.6.7.2.3.1 At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Congregational Church, she was a "threed worker" living at 62 Back Snedden Street, Paisley.

The witnesses at her wedding were P. Shepherd and M. Shepherd, 12 Ochilview Terrace, Devonside. P. Shepherd may have been her cousin, Peter Duncan Shepherd; no trace, however, of M. Shepherd.

She was the informant of her mother's death in 1986 and at that time was living at 92 Stirling Road, Tullibody.

No trace in Scotland of her death using computer cross-check for deaths of married women, 1986-99.

1.6.7.2.3.1a At his marriage he was a "miner-brusher" living at 2 Thomson Place, Coalsnaughton. He is described as a coalminer/coalminer (brusher) on the birth certificates of his children. He was living at 6 Sheardale Drive, Coalsnaughton in 1951; at 55 Bain Street, Devonside, Tillicoultry in 1952; and at 5

Knowefaulds Road, Tullibody, Alloa in 1954. He is described as a “motor lorry driver” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Anne in 1970, and as a “garage attendant” on the marriage certificate of his son David in 1974 and on his death certificate.

He died at 92 Stirling Road, Tullibody.

Son of David Hunter, coalminer, and Margaret Jane Dunsmuir Hunter (née Crawford), who were married at Tillicoultry on 29 December 1921.

1.6.7.2.3.1.1 See below.

1.6.7.2.3.1.2 See below.

1.6.7.2.3.1.3 His name is too common in Scotland to enable a search for his marriage to be undertaken.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.2.3.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.2.3.1.1	ANNE (Annie) SHEPHERD HUNTER &	22Jan1951 Airthrey Castle Hospital, Bridge of Allan	23Dec1970	19	Haymarket Registry Office, Edinburgh				
1.6.7.2.3.1.1a	JOHN ALEXANDER GARRY (formerly Healy)	26Aug1952 Western General Hosp., Edinburgh	23Dec1970	18	Haymarket Registry Office, Edinburgh				
1.6.7.2.3.1.1.1	John Edward	25Oct1972 Maternity Home, Stirling	26May1995	22	Brightons Parish Church				
1.6.7.2.3.1.1.2	Colin Roy	3Apr1974 Maternity Home, Stirling							
1.6.7.2.3.1.1.3	Martin Alexander	13Mar1975 Maternity Home, Stirling							
1.6.7.2.3.1.1.4	Gillian Anne	19Feb1981 Royal Infirmary, Stirling							

NOTES: 1.6.7.2.3.1.1 At her marriage she was a spinster living at 1a Fettes Row, Edinburgh.

1.6.7.2.3.1.1a At his marriage he was a "butcher" of 1a Fettes Row, Edinburgh. He is described as a "butcher (assistant)" living at 5 Knowefaulds Road, Tullibody, Alloa on the birth certificate of his son John; as a "butcher (assistant manager)" living at 71 Redlands Road, Tullibody on the birth certificate of his son Colin; as a "carton assembler" living at 71 Redlands Road, Tullibody on the birth certificate of his son Martin; and as a "butcher (manager)" living at 56 Redlands Road, Tullibody on the birth certificate of his daughter Gillian. He is described as a "milk roundsman" on the marriage certificate of his son John in 1995.

His surname was changed to Garry on 17 December 1999.

Son of John McNamee Healy, officer's steward, Royal Navy, and Doris Helen Healy, now Garry (née Scott), who were married on 21 October 1950 at Edinburgh; their usual residence at the birth of their son was 11A Pitt Street, Edinburgh.

1.6.7.2.3.1.1.1 See below.

1.6.7.2.3.1.1.2 No trace of his marriage in Scotland, 1991-99.

1.6.7.2.3.1.1.3 No trace of his marriage in Scotland, 1992-99.

1.6.7.2.3.1.1.4 No trace of her marriage in Scotland, 1998-99.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.2.3.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.2.3.1.1.1.1	25Oct1972	Maternity Home, Stirling	26May1995	21	Brightons Parish Church				
1.6.7.2.3.1.1.1.1a	7Oct1973	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	26May1995	21	Brightons Parish Church				
1.6.7.2.3.1.1.1.1.1	25Sep1998	Royal Infirmary, Majors Loan, Falkirk							

NOTES: 1.6.7.2.3.1.1.1.1 At his marriage he was a “car valetier” living at 7 Ladywell Place, Tullibody. He is described as an “electronic production operator” on his son’s birth certificate.

1.6.7.2.3.1.1.1.1a At her marriage she was a “nursing auxiliary” living at 28 Wallace Crescent, Brightons. She was still in this occupation at the birth of her son and was then living at 8 Woodside Gardens, Brightons.

Daughter of Thomas Easton, tyre fitter, and Dorothy Easton (née MacRae), who were married on 30 May 1970 at Brightons. At the time of their daughter’s marriage, they lived at 28 Wallace Crescent, Brightons.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.2.3.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.2.3.1.2	DAVID WILLIAM HUNTER & 6Jul1952	Airthrey Castle Hospital, Bridge of Allan	13Jul1974	22	Registry Office, Alloa				
1.6.7.2.3.1.2a	RUBY RUSSELL 13Dec1956	Tillicoultry, Clackmannan-Shire	13Jul1974	21	Registry Office, Alloa				

NOTES: 1.6.7.2.3.1.2 At his marriage he was a “bottle sorter” living at 5 Knowefaulds Road, Tullibody.
He was the informant of his father’s death in 1981 and at that time was living at The Orchard, Tullibody.

1.6.7.2.3.1.2a At her marriage she was a “knitter” living at 37 Stalker Avenue, Tillicoultry.
No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1974-84.
Daughter of Nicholas Russell, coalminer, and Anne Russell (née McDonald).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.3	20Dec1865	7 Primrose Place, Tillicoultry	5Nov1890	24	The Manse, Alva		?	?	?	?
1.6.7.3a	8Sep1867	Callander Village, Perthshire	5Nov1890	23	The Manse, Alva		?	?	?	?
1.6.7.3.1	26Jan1891	Burnside Farm, Alva								
1.6.7.3.2	24Nov1893	Ramoyle, Dunblane								
1.6.7.3.3	24Aug1895	Millrow, Dunblane	11Apr1919	23	2 Banded Cottages, Fallin					

NOTES:

1.6.7.3 At the 1871 Census of Population, he was listed with his parents and siblings and was described as a “scholar”. At the 1881 Census of Population, he was listed with his parents and siblings and was described as a “spinner”. At the 1891 Census of Population, he was living with his wife and son Robert in a two-room dwelling at Burnside, Alva and was described as a “ploughman”.

He was a witness at his brother John’s marriage in 1889.

At his marriage he was a “farm servant” living at Johnstone Street, Alva. He is described as a “ploughman” on the birth certificates of his children and as a “farmer” on his son John’s marriage certificate.

He was the informant of his mother’s death in 1892, and at that time was living at Aigdale Farm, Dunblane.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1892-1965. See n. 1.6.7.3.3. Given that his son John was in the Canadian Army in 1919, Robert Shepherd and his family may have emigrated to Canada prior to World War I.

1.6.7.3a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant” living at Thornhill, Stirling.

The children listed from her marriage are those found in Scotland bearing the name of their grandparents, 1890-95.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1891-1970.

Illegitimate daughter of Elizabeth McFarlane, domestic servant. She gave her father's name as John McFarlane, farm servant, on her marriage certificate.

1.6.7.3.1 See n. 1.6.7.3 regarding emigration to Canada.

1.6.7.3.2 See n. 1.6.7.3 regarding emigration to Canada.

1.6.7.3.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.3.3

Burial Place

Age at Death

Date of Death

Date of Divorce

Place of Marriage

Age at Marriage

Date of Marriage

Place of Birth

Date of Birth

1.6.7.3.3

JOHN OGILVIE SHEPHERD &

24Aug1895 Millrow, Dunblane
11Apr1919 23 2 Banded Cottages, Fallin

1.6.7.3.3a

JANET MACKAY DAVIES

26May1898 12 Portland Sq, Hamilton
11Apr1919 20 2 Banded Cottages, Fallin

NOTES:

1.6.7.3.3

At his marriage he was an “engineer (Sergeant 19th Battalions Canadians)” living at 2 Banded Cottages, Fallin.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1919-95; he probably returned to Canada.

1.6.7.3.3a

Her middle name is spelt McKay on her birth certificate.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant” living at 2 Banded Cottages, Fallin.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1919-98.

Daughter of William Davies, who is described as a colliery enginekeeper on her birth certificate and as a colliery surface foreman on her marriage certificate, and Fanny Davies (née Agnew), who was dead by the time of her daughter’s marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.4	19Dec1871	10 Cairnton St, Tillicoultry	10Jun1904	32	St Ninian's Hall, Commercial St, Leith		11Mar1932	60	Abscess of thigh, toxaemia, bronchitis, probably tuberculosis of lungs	?
1.6.7.4a	26Jun1872	9 Dock Place, North Leith	10Jun1904	31	St Ninian's Hall, Commercial St, Leith		6Feb1913	40	Cardiac disease (aortic)	?
1.6.7.4.1	11Mar1905	33 Bridge St, Leith	16June1930	25	79 Hutcheson St, Glasgow	11Dec1962	2Dec1971	66	Carcinoma of bronchus ?	
1.6.7.4.2	27Nov1907	44 Sandport St, Leith	1Jul1932	24	The Manse, Wardie Cresc., Edinburgh		4Nov1982	74	Multiple metastases, carcinoma of ovary	?
1.6.7.4.3	21Apr1910	2 East Cromwell St, Leith	20Apr1934	23	St. Paul's Ch., Leith		13Oct1947	37	Pulmonary tuber- culosis, 5 years	?
1.6.7.4.4	12Dec1911	2 East Cromwell St, Leith					15Dec1912	1	Broncho-pneumonia, 1 month	?

NOTES: 1.6.7.4

She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1881 Census of Population.

She is described as an "unmarried millworker" in the 1891 Census of Population.

She was the informant of her father's death in 1891.

She was a witness at the wedding of her half-sister Frances Shepherd and James McGhie in 1903.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church, she was a "domestic servant" living at Weem Place, Alva.

- 1.6.7.4a She died at 144 Comiston Road, Edinburgh; her usual residence was 2 Cromwell Street, Leith.
At his marriage he was a “seaman (Merchant Service)” living at 9 Dock Place, Leith. He is also described as a seaman (Merchant Service) on the birth certificates of all his children and on his own and his wife’s death certificates.
He died at 2 East Cromwell Street, Leith
- 1.6.7.4.1 Son of James Whitehead, seaman (Merchant Service), and Margaret Whitehead (née White), who were married at Edinburgh on 17 November 1868.
See below.
- 1.6.7.4.2 See below.
- 1.6.7.4.3 See below.
- 1.6.7.4.4 She died at 1 East Cromwell Street, Leith.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.4.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place	
1.6.7.4.1	JAMES WHITEHEAD &	11Mar1905	33 Bridge St, Leith	16Jun1930	25	79 Hutcheson St, Glasgow	11Dec1952	2Dec1971	66	Carcinoma of bronchus	?
1.6.7.4.1a	AGNES BROWN	13Nov1908	36 West Bowling Green St, Leith	16Jun1930	21	79 Hutcheson St, Glasgow	11Dec1952	24Nov1996	88	Pneumonia, myo- cardial infarction	?
1.6.7.4.1.1	Margaret	10Oct1933	17 Hawthornbank Terr., Leith	15Jun1955	21	Registry Office, Leith					

NOTES: 1.6.7.4.1

He was the informant of his mother's death in 1932 and at that time lived at 17 Hawthornbank Terrace, Leith.

At his marriage he was a "grocer's assistant" living at 2 East Cromwell Street, Leith, Edinburgh. He is also described as a "grocer's assistant" on the birth certificate of his daughter and as a "fruit salesman" on her marriage certificate. He is described as a "railway porter (retired)" on his death certificate. He died at Bridge of Earn Hospital, Bridge of Earn; his usual residence was 3 Albert Place, Perth. The informant of his death was W.J. Cave, medical social worker.

1.6.7.4.1a

At her marriage – which was performed by declaration in the presence of James Lynn and Lucy Lynn (née Bain), both residing at 23 Vernon Street, Glasgow, by warrant of the Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire – she was a "clerk" living at 147 Granton Road, Leith, Edinburgh. She is described as a "clerkess" on her death certificate.

At her divorce, she was living at 17 Hawthornbank Terrace, Leith.

She died at Corstorphine Hospital, Edinburgh, no other address given.

Daughter of George Fairbairn Brown, who is described as a railway goods checker on his daughter's marriage certificate and as a bath attendant on her birth and death certificates, and Mary May Brown (née Syme), who were married at Leith on 5 June 1908.

1.6.7.4.1.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.4.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.4.1.1	MARGARET WHITEHEAD &	10Oct1933	17 Hawthornbank Terrace, Leith	15Jun1955	21	Registry Office, Leith				
1.6.7.4.1.1a	PHILIP NICOL WHEELAN	27Aug1925	3 Market St, Edinburgh	15Jun1955	29	Registry Office, Leith	30Aug1989	64	Myocardial infarction, ? ischaemic heart disease	
1.6.7.4.1.1.1	Ian George	21Nov1955	Eastern General Hosp., Leith	17Dec1983	28	St Andrew Registry Office, Edinburgh				
1.6.7.4.1.1.2	Alan	9Feb1958	Eastern General Hosp., Leith	17Apr1982	24	St Andrews Clermiston Parish Ch., Edinburgh				
1.6.7.4.1.1.3	Graeme Andrew	26Mar1963	21 Durar Drive, Edinburgh	15Apr1988	25	St Ninian's Parish Ch., Edinburgh	25Sep1996			

NOTES: 1.6.7.4.1.1 At her marriage she was a "hospital student nurse" living at 17 Hawthornbank Terrace, Leith. She is described as a "care assistant (retired)" on the certificate of her son Graeme's second marriage.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1997-2000.

1.6.7.4.1.1a At his marriage he was a "draper's collector-salesman" living at 11 Cheyne Street, Edinburgh. He was in the same occupation living at 17 Hawthornbank Terrace, Leith at the birth of his sons Ian and Alan; he was a "motor bus conductor" living at 21 Durar Drive, Edinburgh at the birth of his son Graeme. He was a "printer's machineman" at the marriage of his son Ian in 1985; a "letterpress printer" at the marriage of his son Alan in 1982; and a "porter, residential home" at the marriage of his son Graeme in 1988. He is described as a "printer, H.M. Stationery Office (retired)" on his death certificate.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; his usual residence at his death was 21 Durar Drive, Edinburgh.

Son of Edward Wheelan, a confectioner and baker who was dead by the time of his son's marriage, and Annie Barbara Wheelan (née Nugent), who were married at Edinburgh on 11 August 1917.

1.6.7.4.1.1.1 See below.

1.6.7.4.1.1.2 See below.

1.6.7.4.1.1.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.4.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.4.1.1.1	IAN GEORGE WHEELAN &	Eastern General Hosp., Leith	17Dec1983	28	St Andrew Registry Office, Edinburgh				
1.6.7.4.1.1.1a	BARBARA CATHERINE WATT	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	17Dec1983	29	St Andrew Registry Office, Edinburgh				

1.6.7.4.1.1.1.1

Craig Ian
26Feb1985
Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh

1.6.7.4.1.1.1.2

Sean
20Nov1990
Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh

NOTES:

1.6.7.4.1.1.1

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Alan in 1982, and at that time was living at 21 Durar Drive, Edinburgh.

At his marriage and the birth of his first child, he was an "insurance clerk" living at 22 Broomside Terrace, Edinburgh. He was also an insurance clerk living at 57 Echline Place, South Queensferry at the birth of his second child.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1989, and was then living at 22 Broomside Terrace, Edinburgh; and of his grandmother's death in 1996.

1.6.7.4.1.1.1a

At her marriage she was a "kitchen assistant, old people's home, divorced" living at the same address.

Daughter of Robert Brodie Watt, who is described as a milk roundsman on his daughter's birth certificate and a distillery labourer on her marriage certificate, and Elizabeth Birrell Watt (née Hoy), who were married at Edinburgh on 26 June 1948. Their usual residence at their daughter's birth was 24 Wauchope Road, Edinburgh.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.4.1.1.2

Burial Place

Age at Death

Date of Death

Date of Divorce

Place of Marriage

Age at Marriage

Date of Marriage

Place of Bapt.*/Birth

Date of Bapt.*/Birth

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.4.1.1.2	9Feb1958	Eastern General Hosp., Leith	17Apr1982	24	St Andrews Clermiston Parish Ch., Edinburgh				
1.6.7.4.1.1.2a	11Apr1961	Western General Hosp., Edinburgh	17Apr1982	21	St Andrews Clermiston Parish Ch., Edinburgh				
1.6.7.4.1.1.2.1	29May1984	Western General Hosp., Edinburgh							
1.6.7.4.1.1.2.2	30Sep1986	Western General Hosp., Edinburgh							

NOTES:

- 1.6.7.4.1.1.2 At his marriage he was a "Tax Officer, Inland Revenue" living at 21 Durar Drive, Edinburgh. He was in the same occupation living at 36 South Gyle Park, Edinburgh at the birth of his son Daniel, and a "Tax Officer, Higher Grade, Inland Revenue" at the same address at the birth of his daughter Alannah.
- He was a witness at the wedding of his brother Graeme in 1988 and at that time was living at 167 South Gyle Wynd, Edinburgh.
- 1.6.7.4.1.1.2a At her marriage she was a "care assistant, old people's home" living at 24 Parkgrove Crescent, Edinburgh.
- Daughter of Alexander Hutchison, ink manufacturer's process supervisor, and Helen Glen Hutchison (née Malloy), who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage. They were married at Edinburgh on 18 July 1951, and their usual residence at their daughter's birth was 24 Parkgrove Crescent, Edinburgh.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.4.1.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.4.1.1.3	GRAEME ANDREW WHEELAN & 26Mar1963	21 Durar Drive, Edinburgh	15Apr1988	25	St Ninian's Parish Ch., Edinburgh	25Sep1996			
1.6.7.4.1.1.3a	PAULINE SUSAN CAIRNS 5Mar1965	Eastern General Hosp., Leith	15Apr1988	23	St Ninian's Parish Ch., Edinburgh	25Sep1996			
1.6.7.4.1.1.3	GRAEME ANDREW WHEELAN & 26Mar1963	21 Durar Drive, Edinburgh	27Sep1997	34	Commodore Hotel, Edinburgh				
1.6.7.4.1.1.3b	KAREN STENHOUSE 26Apr1964	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	27Sep1997	33	Commodore Hotel, Edinburgh				
1.6.7.4.1.1.3.1	Louise Jane 24Sep1998	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh							

NOTES: 1.6.7.4.1.1.3

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Ian in 1983, and at that time was living at 36 South Gyle Park, Edinburgh.

At his first marriage, he was a "postman" living at 21 Durar Drive, Edinburgh. He is also described as a "postman" on his daughter's birth certificate.

At his divorce, his second marriage, and the birth of his daughter, he was living at 230 South Gyle Wynd, Edinburgh.

1.6.7.4.1.1.3a At her marriage she was a "travel agent" living at 51 Clermiston Gardens, Edinburgh. No trace of any children born in Scotland from her marriage, 1988-96.

At her divorce, she was living at 163/4 The Maltings, Stateford Road, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1988-96.

Daughter of Aitken Legget Cairns, lorry driver, and Lillian Cairns (née Crowe). They were married at Bad Eilsan, Germany on 21 September 1946, and their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 51 Clermiston Gardens, Edinburgh.

1.6.7.4.1.1.3b At her marriage and the birth of her daughter, she was a “bank senior officer” living at 230 South Gyle Wynd, Edinburgh.

Daughter of William Pentland Stenhouse, coach painter, and Janet Hogg Stenhouse (née McRobb), canteen assistant. They were married at Edinburgh on 29 June 1963, and their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 123 Paradykes Avenue, Loanhead.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.4.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.4.2	ELIZABETH ANDERSON DALRYMPLE WHITEHEAD & 27Nov1907	44 Sandport Street, Leith	1Jul1932	24	The Manse, Wardie Cresc., Edinburgh		4Nov1982	74	Multiple metastases, carcinoma of ovary	?
1.6.7.4.2a	ALEXANDER FORSYTH 10Sep1906	7 Bayton Terrace, Leith	1Jul1932	25	The Manse, Wardie Cresc., Edinburgh		18May1972	65	Coronary thrombosis, angina pectoris	?
1.6.7.4.2.1	Alexander 24Nov1936	7 Granton Gdns, Edinburgh	3Mar1956	19	Cramond Parish Ch., Edinburgh	24May1984				

NOTES: 1.6.7.4.2 At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “net braider” living at Pier House, Granton.

She appears to have had only one child in Scotland from her marriage, 1932-45.

She died at St. Columba’s Hospice, Boswall Road, Leith; her usual residence was 7 Granton Gardens, Edinburgh.

1.6.7.4.2a At his marriage he was a “dock capstanman” living at Pier House, Granton, Edinburgh. He is described as a “crane driver” on his son’s birth certificate and on his own and his wife’s death certificates.

He died at the Pavilion Hotel, Aberfoyle, Perthshire; his usual residence was 7 Granton Gardens, Edinburgh.

Son of Alexander Forsyth, who is described as a seaman (Merchant Service) on his son’s birth certificate and as a deputy harbour master on his son’s marriage certificate, and Elizabeth Forsyth (née Fotheringham), who were married at Gourdon on 6 March 1902.

1.6.7.4.2.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.4.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.4.2.1	ALEXANDER FORSYTH & 24Nov1936	7 Granton Gdns, Edinburgh	3Mar1956	19	Cramond Parish Ch., Edinburgh	24May1984			
1.6.7.4.2.1a	MAUREEN MARGARET WATSON 25Feb1937	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	3Mar1956	19	Cramond Parish Ch., Edinburgh	24May1984			
1.6.7.4.2.1.1	Bruce Alexander 13Aug1956	Western General Hosp., Edinburgh							
1.6.7.4.2.1.2	Sandra Helen 9Jul1959	Eastern General Hosp., Edinburgh	5Jul1980	21	Cramond Kirk, Edinburgh				
1.6.7.4.2.1.3	Alison Elizabeth 1Apr1964	29 Silverknowes Hills, Edinburgh	8Aug1985	21	St Andrew Registry Office, Edinburgh				

NOTES:

1.6.7.4.2.1

At his marriage he was a “general engineer” living at 7 Granton Gardens, Edinburgh. He was a “mechanical engineer” living at 7 Granton Gardens, Edinburgh at the birth of his son Bruce; a “scientific instrument maker” living at 19 Wardie Square, Edinburgh at the birth of his daughter Sandra; an “estimator (engineering)” living at 29 Silverknowes Hill, Edinburgh at the birth of his daughter Alison; and a “planning engineer” at the marriage of his daughters Sandra and Alison.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1972, and at that time was living at 29 Silverknowes Hill, Edinburgh; and of his mother’s death in 1982, and at that time was living at 7 Granton Gardens, Edinburgh. He was still living there at his divorce in 1984.

No trace of his death in Scotland, 1984-99.

1.6.7.4.2.1a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “shorthand typist” living at Silverknowes Farm, Silverknowes Road, Davidson’s Mains, Edinburgh.

The children listed are those born in Edinburgh from her marriage, 1953-70.

At her divorce and second marriage, she was living at 36 Roseburn Street, Edinburgh.

On 19 April 1985, she was a “secretary” and married at the Haymarket Registration Office, Edinburgh, James Francis Napier, a widowed senior transport supervisor.

Daughter of Andrew Watson – who was a motor lorry driver at the birth of his daughter, a farm grieve at his daughter’s first marriage, and a bowling greenkeeper deceased at her second marriage – and Jessie Helen Watson (née Goudie). They were married at Cramond on 12 June 1931, and their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was Silverknowes, Davidson’s Mains, Edinburgh.

1.6.7.4.2.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1973-99, or his death, 1956-2000.

1.6.7.4.2.1.2 See below.

1.6.7.4.2.1.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.4.2.1.2

**Burial
Place**

**Age at
Death**

**Date of
Death**

**Date of
Divorce**

**Place of
Marriage**

**Age at
Marriage**

**Date of
Marriage**

**Place of
Bapt.*/Birth
Hosp., Edinburgh**

**Date of
Bapt.*/Birth**

1.6.7.4.2.1.2
**SANDRA
HELEN
FORSYTH &**

9Jul1959 Eastern General
Hosp., Edinburgh

21

Cramond Kirk,
Edinburgh

1.6.7.4.2.1.2a

**KEITH
WILLIAM
DONALDSON**

13Sep1958 Elsie Inglis
Maternity Hosp.,
Edinburgh

21

Cramond Kirk,
Edinburgh

1.6.7.4.2.1.2.1

Andrew
James

30Nov1991 Simpson Memorial
Maternity Pavilion,
Edinburgh

1.6.7.4.2.1.2.2

Katrina
Sandison

18Jun1995 Eastern General
Hosp., Edinburgh

NOTES: 1.6.7.4.2.1.2 At her marriage she was a “department store cashier” living at 29 Silverknowes Hill, Edinburgh.

1.6.7.4.2.1.2a At his marriage he was an “armature winder” living at 7 Moredunvale Grove, Edinburgh. He was an “alarm engineer” living at 23 Marionville Drive, Edinburgh at the birth of his son Andrew and of his daughter Katrina.

Son of William Donaldson, auto-electrician, and Alison McDonald Anderson Donaldson (née Sandison).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.4.2.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.4.2.1.3	1Apr1964	29 Silverknowes Hill, Edinburgh	8Aug1985	21	St Andrew Registry Office, Edinburgh				
1.6.7.4.2.1.3a	23Nov1958	England	8Aug1985	26	St Andrew Registry Office, Edinburgh				
1.6.7.4.2.1.3.1	9Apr1985	Western General Hosp., Edinburgh							

NOTES: 1.6.7.4.2.1.3

At her marriage she was a “croupier” living at 7 Granton Gardens, Edinburgh.

1.6.7.4.2.1.3a

At his marriage he was a “Senior Aircraftsman, Royal Air Force, divorced” of 58 Leaside, Runcorn, Cheshire. At the birth of his daughter, he was in the same occupation living at 7 Granton Gardens, Edinburgh.

Son of Donald Janion, industrial engineer, and June Christine Janion (née Buckley).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.4.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.4.3	DAVID McLAREN WHITEHEAD & 21Apr1910	2 East Cromwell St, Leith	20Apr1934	23	St. Paul's Ch., Leith		13Oct1947	37	Pulmonary tuberculosis, 5 years	
1.6.7.4.3a	MARGARET CAMERON 18Sep1911	51 Albert St, Edinburgh	20Apr1934	22	St. Paul's Ch., Leith		10May1938	26	Mediastinal Hodgkins disease	?
1.6.7.4.3.1	Margaret Cameron 10Oct1934	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh								
1.6.7.4.3.2	David 8Jan1937	67 Iona St, Leith					15Feb1937	1m	Whooping cough	?
1.6.7.4.3.3	James 27Jan1938	67 Iona St, Leith	4Jun1960	22	St Paul's Ch., Lorne St, Leith	6Nov1969				
1.6.7.4.3	DAVID McLAREN WHITEHEAD & 21Apr1910	2 East Cromwell St, Leith	23Feb1940	29	1a Madeira Place, Leith		13Oct1947	37	Pulmonary tuberculosis, 5 years	
1.6.7.4.3b	MARY WINIFRED MYLES 4Jan1916	6 Argyle St, Leith	23Feb1940	24	1a Madeira Place, Leith		?	?	?	?
1.6.7.4.3.4	Gordon 9Sep1940	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	25Nov1961	21	Registry Office, Leith					

- NOTES:
- 1.6.7.4.3 He was a witness at his sister Elizabeth's wedding in 1932 and at that time lived at 2 East Cromwell Street, Leith.
- At his first marriage, he was a "butcher's assistant" living at 5 Albert Street, Edinburgh. He is described as a "butcher's assistant" living at 67 Iona Street, Leith on the birth certificates of all his children from his first marriage; as a "butcher's manager" living at 67 Iona Street, Leith on the certificate of his second marriage and on the birth certificate of his son Gordon from that marriage; and as a "butcher" on his death certificate. He died at City Hospital Edinburgh; his usual residence was 67 Iona Street, Edinburgh.
- 1.6.7.4.3a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "printer's machinist" living at 5 Albert Street, Edinburgh.
- She died at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; her usual residence was 67 Iona Street, Leith.
- Illegitimate daughter of Margaret Cameron - who is described as a margarine factory worker on her daughter's birth certificate, as a waitress on her daughter's marriage certificate, and as a creamery worker on her daughter's death certificate - subsequently married to John Gale, general labourer.
- 1.6.7.4.3.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1951-75, or her death, 1934-97.
- 1.6.7.4.3.2 He died at 67 Iona Street, Leith
- 1.6.7.4.3.3 See below.
- 1.6.7.4.3b At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "cooked meat factory worker" living at 30 Prince Regent Street, Leith.
- No trace in Scotland of her death, 1947-99.
- Daughter of William Myles, shipwright, and Ellen Myles (née Shepherd), who were married at Leith on 25 October 1912.
- 1.6.7.4.3.4 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.4.3.3

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.4.3.3	JAMES WHITEHEAD &	27Jan1938	67 Iona St, Leith	4Jun1960	22	St Paul's Ch., Lorne St, Leith	6Nov1969			
1.6.7.4.3.3a	GLORIA MARY DUFFY CONNER	23 Mar1941	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	4Jun1960	19	St Paul's Ch., Lorne St, Leith	6Nov1969			
1.6.7.4.3.3.1	Carol Jane	4Jun1964	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	17Feb1989	24	Haymarket Registry Office, Edinburgh				
1.6.7.4.3.3	JAMES WHITEHEAD &	27Jan1938	67 Iona St, Leith	5Aug1972	34	Registry Office, Leith				
1.6.7.4.3.3b	PAMELA TERESA O'MEARA	29Nov1952	Edinburgh	5Aug1972	19	Registry Office, Leith				
1.6.7.4.3.3.2	Christopher Thomas	29Nov1973	Eastern General Hosp., Leith	25Mar1995	21	St Nicholas Sighthill Parish Ch., Edinburgh				
1.6.7.4.3.3.3	Martin David	15Jan1980	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh							

- NOTES:
- 1.6.7.4.3.3 At his first marriage, he was a “coachbuilder” living at 69 Albert Street, Leith. At the birth of his daughter Carol, he was in the same occupation living at 67 Iona Street, Leith. At his second marriage, he was a “builder’s labourer” living at 18 Claremont Park, Leith. He was a “storeman, Post Office Telephones” living at 73/23 Wester Hailes Drive, Edinburgh at the birth of his son Christopher, and a “storeman” living at 4/36 Westburn Gardens, Edinburgh at the birth of his son Martin. He was a “security guard” at his son Christopher’s marriage in 1995.
- No trace in Scotland of his death, 1995-99.
- 1.6.7.4.3.3a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “private secretary” living at 166 Albert Street, Leith. Following her divorce she married a Mr McGuigan.
- Daughter of Charles Conner, who is described as a railway surfaceman (corporal, Seaforth Highlanders) on his daughter’s birth certificate and a general labourer on her marriage certificate, and Janet Conner (née Duffy). They were married at Edinburgh on 1 September 1939, and their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 166 Albert Street, Edinburgh.
- 1.6.7.4.3.3.1 See below.
- 1.6.7.4.3.3b At her marriage she was a “departmental store sales assistant” living at 18 Claremont Park, Leith.
- Daughter of Thomas O’Meara, lorry driver, and Margaret Eileen [*sic*] Mary O’Meara (née Collings).
- 1.6.7.4.3.3.2 See below.
- 1.6.7.4.3.3.3 No trace of his marriage in Scotland, 1997-99.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.4.3.3.1

Burial Place

Age at Death

Date of Death

Date of Divorce

Place of Marriage

Age at Marriage

Date of Marriage

Place of Bapt.*/Birth

Date of Bapt.*/Birth

1.6.7.4.3.3.1	CAROL JANE WHITEHEAD &	4Jun1964	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	17Feb1989	24	Haymarket Registry Office, Edinburgh					
1.6.7.4.3.3.1a	CHARLES WILLIAM JAMES LIVINGSTONE	6Apr1962	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	17Feb1989	26	Haymarket Registry Office, Edinburgh					
1.6.7.4.3.3.1.1	Martin Charles	22Jul1989	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh								
1.6.7.4.3.3.1.2	Greig Cameron	12Sep1993	St John's Hosp., Livingstone								

NOTES:

1.6.7.4.3.3.1 At her marriage she was an "audio typist" living at 4 Appin Terrace, Edinburgh.

1.6.7.4.3.3.1a At his marriage and the birth of his first child, he was a "sales representative" living at 4 Appin Terrace, Edinburgh. At the birth of his second child, he was a "marketing representative" living at 156 Mansefield, East Calder.

Son of Charles James Livingstone, who is described as a distillery under stillman on his son's birth certificate and a labourer, Scottish Development Department on his son's marriage certificate, and Susan Innes Livingstone (née Cameron). Their usual residence at the birth of their son was 10 Wheatfield Place, Edinburgh.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.4.3.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.4.3.3.2	CHRISTOPHER THOMAS WHITEHEAD &	29Nov1973	Eastern General Hosp., Leith	25Mar1995	21	St Nicholas Sighthill Parish Ch., Edinburgh			
1.6.7.4.3.3.2a	ELAINE MARGARET SPENCE	25Apr1974	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	25Mar1995	20	St Nicholas Sighthill Parish Ch., Edinburgh			
1.6.7.4.3.3.2.1	Kristen Janet	13Mar1998	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh						

NOTES: 1.6.7.4.3.3.2 At his marriage and the birth of his daughter, he was a “painter and decorator” living at 13/2 Parkhead Grove, Edinburgh. At the birth of his daughter he was living at 21/2 Calder Grove, Edinburgh.

1.6.7.4.3.3.2a At her marriage and the birth of her daughter, she was an “administrative assistant” living at 13/2 Parkhead Grove, Edinburgh.
Daughter of John Scott Spence, structural engineer, and Martha Flood Spence (née Walker).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.4.3.4

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.4.3.4	GORDON WHITEHEAD &	9Sep1940	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	25Nov1961	21	Registry Office, Leith				
1.6.7.4.3.4a	JANE MURRAY BROWN	12Apr1943	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	25Nov1961	18	Registry Office, Leith				
1.6.7.4.3.4.1	Shirley Ann	20May1962	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	7Jun1985	23	Registry Office Inveresk				
1.6.7.4.3.4.2	Alison June	26Sep1965	Eastern General Hospital, Leith	10Oct1987	22	Cockpen Church, Dalkeith				
1.6.7.4.3.4.3	Jill Irene	7Feb1969	82 Newhailes Cres., Mussel- burgh	24Jun1993	24	Quayside, Musselburgh				
NOTES:	1.6.7.4.3.4	At his marriage and the birth of his first child, he was an "assistant valuer, Burgh Assessors" living at 67 Iona Street, Leith. At the birth of his second child, he was a "chartered surveyor" living at 1 Jessfield Terrace, Leith. At the birth of his third child, he was a "surveyor" living at 82 Newhailes Crescent, Musselburgh. He is described as a "chartered surveyor" on the marriage certificates of his daughters.								
		No trace in Scotland of his death, 1993-97.								
	1.6.7.4.3.4a	At her marriage she was a "printing and adding machine operator" living at 60 Main Avenue, New Craighall.								
		Daughter of John Murray Brown, railway wagon repairer, and Mary Brown (née Ferguson). They were married in Edinburgh on 19 September 1942, and their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 15 Park Terrace, Newcraighall, Edinburgh.								
	1.6.7.4.3.4.1	See below.								

1.6.7.4.3.4.2 See below.

1.6.7.4.3.4.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.4.3.4.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.4.3.4.1	20May1962	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	7Jun1985	23	Registry Office, Inveresk				
	SHIRLEY ANN WHITEHEAD &								
1.6.7.4.3.4.1a	30May1962	32 Parkgrove, Edinburgh	7Jun1985	23	Registry Office, Inveresk				
	KENNETH JOHN MOONEY								
1.6.7.4.3.4.1.1	16Jan1988	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh							
	Andrew David								
1.6.7.4.3.4.1.2	29May1990	Eastern General Hosp., Edinburgh							
	Claire Louise Whitehead								
1.6.7.4.3.4.1.3	21Jul1991	Eastern General Hosp., Edinburgh							
	Emma Jane								

NOTES: 1.6.7.4.3.4.1 At her marriage she was a "senior bank officer" living at 14 Broomhill Drive, Eskbank, Dalkeith.

1.6.7.4.3.4.1a At his marriage and the birth of each of his children, he was a "glazier". He lived at 22 Comiston View, Edinburgh at his marriage; 321 Easter Road, Edinburgh at the birth of his son Andrew; and 104 Gordon Avenue, Bonnyrigg at the birth of his daughters Claire and Emma.

Son of Thomas Mooney, who is described as a glazier on his son's birth certificate and as a senior building inspector on his son's marriage certificate, and Agnes Grant Mooney (née Drummond).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.4.3.4.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.4.3.4.2	26Sep1965	Eastern General Hosp., Leith	10Oct1987	22	Cockpen Church, Dalkeith				
1.6.7.4.3.4.2a	4Jun1960	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	10Oct1987	27	Cockpen Church, Dalkeith				
1.6.7.4.3.4.2.1	4Sep1989	Simpson Memorial Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh							
1.6.7.4.3.4.2.2	6May1991	Simpson Memorial Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh							
1.6.7.4.3.4.2.3	10Oct1992	Simpson Memorial Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh							

NOTES: 1.6.7.4.3.4.2 She was a witness at the wedding of her sister Shirley in 1985.

At her marriage she was a "bank clerkess" living at 14 Broomhill Drive, Dalkeith.

1.6.7.4.3.4.2a At his birth, his parents lived at 91 Dobbies Road, Bonnyrigg. He was still at this address at his marriage when he was a "bank officer". He is also described as a "bank officer" on the birth certificates of his children.

Son of James Brown Lawson, a coach builder who was dead by the time of his son's marriage, and Margaret Lawson (née Syme).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.4.3.4.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.4.3.4.3	JILL IRENE WHITEHEAD &	7Feb1969 82 Newhailles Cresc., Mussel- Burgh	24Jun1993	24	Quayside, Musselburgh				
1.6.7.4.3.4.3a	GARRY SUMMERS	18Jan1963 Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	24Jun1993	30	Quayside, Musselburgh				

NOTES: 1.6.7.4.3.4.3 She was a witness at the wedding of her sister Alison in 1987 and at that time was living at 14 Broomhill Drive, Dalkeith.

At her marriage she was an "insurance technician" living at 14 Broomhill Drive, Eskbank, Dalkeith.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1993-99.

1.6.7.4.3.4.3a At his marriage he was an "insurance officer" living at 7 Waugh Path, Bonnyrigg.

Son of William Miller Alexander Summers, who is described as a sawmill checker on his son's birth certificate and as a tool fitter on his son's marriage certificate, and Isabella Little Summers (née Burns). At the birth of their son, they lived at 21 Royston Mains Street, Edinburgh.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5	ALEXANDER McLAREN &	2Mar1876 West Stirling St, Alva	26Jun1896	20	Newmills		30Jun1933	57	Carcinoma of palate	?
1.6.7.5a	MARGARET (Maggie) McDONALD	6Dec1872 Thornhill, Kincardine	26Jun1896	23	Newmills		28Jan1950	77	Senility, cardiac failure	?
1.6.7.5.1	Christina	8Jul1896 Newmills					9Jul1896	5 minutes	Unknown	?
1.6.7.5.2	David	9May1900 Spittal Cottages, Causewayhead	24Dec1920	20	186 Argyle St, Glasgow		11May1978	78	Cerebro vascular accident, auricular fibrillation, hyper- tension	?
1.6.7.5.3	Christina Carmichael	24Jan1904 Cromlix Cottages, Dunblane	26Jan1923	19	11 Upper Bridge St, Stirling		19May1950	46	Congestive cardiac failure, 2 years; mitral stenosis, 2 years	?
1.6.7.5.4	Angus McDonald	26May1907 Carrat, Kinardine, Perthshire					6Dec1941	34	Chronic epileptic	?
1.6.7.5.5	John McDonald	17Aug1909 ?	27Sep1939	30	St Kessog's Ch., Callander		12Jan1986	76	Diabetes ketoacidosis, diabetes mellitus, cerebro vascular accident, chronic renal failure	?
1.6.7.5.6	Alexander Stalker	15Nov1911 10 Bayne St, Stirling	3Dec1937	26	Welfare Hall, Cowie		30May1980	68	Broncho pneumonia, ischaemic heart disease, generalised arterio sclerosis	?

- NOTES:
- 1.6.7.5 At the 1881 Census of Population, he was living with his parents and siblings and was described as a “scholar”.
- At his marriage he was a “ploughman” living at South Mains, Throsk. He is also described as a “ploughman” on the birth certificates of his children Christina, David and Angus, and as a “lorryman” on the birth certificate of his son Alexander. At his death, he was a “potato storeman” living at 29 Burghmuir, Stirling.
- 1.6.7.5a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant” living at Newmills. At her death, she was living at 4 Balfour Street, Stirling.
- Daughter of Angus McDonald, who was described as a farm servant on her birth certificate and as a ploughman on her marriage certificate, and Christina McDonald (née Carmichael), who were married at Kincardine on 8 April 1870.
- 1.6.7.5.1 She died at Newmills.
- 1.6.7.5.2 See below.
- 1.6.7.5.3 See below.
- 1.6.7.5.4 He died at 4a Balfour Street, Stirling.
- 1.6.7.5.5 See below.
- 1.6.7.5.6 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.2	9May1900	Spittal Cottages, Causewayhead	24Dec1920	20	186 Argyle St, Glasgow		11May1978	78	Cerebro vascular accident, auricular fibrillation, hypertension	?
1.6.7.5.2.a	18Jan1899	Old Orbiston, Bellshill	24Dec1920	21	186 Argyle St, Glasgow		23Jun1971	72	Acute pulmonary oedema, left ventricular failure, hypertension, rautery of bladder, papillomata under general anaesthetic	?
1.6.7.5.2.1	5Mar1921	30 The Square, Bothwell Haugh	23Nov1945	24	St Andrew's Ch. Manse, Bellshill		4Sep1972	51	Cardio-vascular accident, malignant hypertension	?
1.6.7.5.2.2	20Jun1923	Parkhead Farm, Bellshill	12Nov1975	52	Registration Office, Bellshill		4Jan1989	65	Myocardial infarction, ischaemic heart disease, severe chronic bronchitis, emphysema	?
1.6.7.5.2.3	10Aug1925	26 The Square, Bothwell Haugh	10Mar1951	25	Masonic Hall, Bellshill					

NOTES: 1.6.7.5.2

At his marriage he was a "bricklayer's labourer" living at Albion Place, Main Street, Bellshill.

He is described as a "steel work labourer" on the birth certificate of his son Alexander; as a "coal miner" on the birth certificates of his son John and his daughter Rose; and as a "motor lorry driver" on the marriage certificate and death certificate of his son Alexander and the marriage certificate of his daughter Rose; and as a "steel worker (retired)" on his death certificate.

He died at Law Hospital, Carlisle; his usual residence was Rowanden Avenue, Bellshill.

- 1.6.7.5.2a At her marriage – which was performed by declaration in the presence of James Galloway, lorryman, and Margaret Diamond, farm servant – she was living at The Square, Bothwell Haugh, Bothwell.
- She died at Law Hospital, Carluke; her usual residence was 1 Rowanden Avenue, Bellshill.
- Daughter of Terence Rafferty, who is described as a coal miner on his daughter's birth certificate and as a pit fireman on her marriage certificate, and Rose Ann Rafferty (née Finnigan), who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage.
- 1.6.7.5.2.1 See below.
- 1.6.7.5.2.2 See below.
- 1.6.7.5.2.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.2.1	ALEXANDER McLAREN &	5Mar1921 30 The Square, Bothwell Haugh	23Nov1945	24	St Andrew's Ch. Manse, Bellshill		4Sep1972	51	Cardio-vascular accident, malignant hypertension	?
1.6.7.5.2.1a	MARY CATHERINE LENNON	19Apr1921 36 Back Row, Rosehall, Coatbridge	23Nov1945	24	St Andrew's Ch. Manse, Bellshill					
1.6.7.5.2.1.1	David	13Oct1947 County Hosp., Bellshill	8Sep1969	21	West Church, Bellshill					

NOTES:

1.6.7.5.2.1 At his marriage he was a “plumber (journeyman) (Private Seaforth Highlanders)” of 1 Rowanden Avenue, Bellshill (“now engaged in War Service”). He is described as a “plumber (journeyman)” living at 66 Hamilton Road, Bellshill on his son’s birth certificate and as a “[steelwork’s] control clerk” living at 18 Warnock Crescent, Bellshill on his death certificate. He died at Law Hospital, Carlisle.

1.6.7.5.2.1a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “tailoress” living at 108 School Street, Coatbridge.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1972-2000.

Daughter of Hugh Lennon, steel worker, and Bridget Lennon (née McCabe).

1.6.7.5.2.1.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.2.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.2.1.1	DAVID McLAREN & 13Oct1947	County Hosp., Bellshill	8Sep1969	21	West Church, Bellshill				
1.6.7.5.2.1.1a	JANETTE DAISIE KERR LYNAS 11Apr1945	Redlands Hosp., Glasgow	8Sep1969	24	West Church, Bellshill				
1.6.7.5.2.1.1.1	Stuart Alexander 31Mar1973	Maternity Hosp., Bellshill							
1.6.7.5.2.1.1.2	Lynda Jean 16Mar1976	Maternity Hosp., Bellshill							

NOTES: 1.6.7.5.2.1.1 At his marriage he was a "police constable" living at 18 Warnock Crescent, Bellshill. He is described as an "electric welder" living at 55 Emerald Terrace, Bellshill on the birth certificates of his children.

He was still at this address in 1972 when he was the informant of his father's death.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1976-2000.

1.6.7.5.2.1.1a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "confectioner's shop assistant" living at 59 Mavisbank Gardens, Bellshill.

Daughter of John Thomas Lynas, confectioner and tobacconist, and Jeanie Gray Downie Lynas (née Barr), who were living at 443 Main Street, Bellshill at the birth of their daughter.

1.6.7.5.2.1.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1990-2000.

1.6.7.5.2.1.1.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1993-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.2.2	20Jun1923	Parkhead Farm, Bellshill	12Nov1975	52	Registration Office, Bellshill		4Jan1989	65	Myocardial infarction, ? ischaemic heart disease, severe chronic bronchitis, emphysema	
1.6.7.5.2.2a	8Jun1952	61 Cairnlea Gdns, Bellshill	12Nov1975	23	Registration Office, Bellshill					
1.6.7.5.2.2.1	14Jun1977	Maternity Unit, Bangour Hosp., by Broxburn								
1.6.7.5.2.2.2	11Feb1980	Maternity Unit, Bangour Hosp., by Broxburn								
1.6.7.5.2.2.3	4Feb1982	Maternity Unit, Bangour Hosp., by Broxburn								

NOTES: 1.6.7.5.2.2

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Alexander in 1945 and was then living at 22 Union Street, Carluke.

He was previously married to Lily Paterson, but there is no trace in Scotland, 1940-74, of her marriage, her death, or any children from her marriage.

At his second marriage, he was a "bar manager, widower" living at 11 Rowanden Avenue, Bellshill. He is described as a "steelworker" living at 14 The Avenue, Whitburn on the birth certificate of his daughter Angela, as a "public bar manager" living at 120 Gardner Crescent, Whitburn on the birth certificate of his son Robert, as a "crane driver" at the same address on the birth certificate of his son Ian, and as a "crane driver, steel foundry (retired)" on his death certificate.

He died at 68 The Avenue, Whitburn. The informant of his death was Thomas Welsh, brother-in-law, Murraygate Crescent, Whitburn.

1.6.7.5.2.2a At her marriage she was living at 27 Rockburn Crescent, Bellshill; her marriage certificate indicates that she was divorced, but no occupation is given. She was previously married to a Mr Simpson.

Daughter of Thomas Welsh, coalminer, and Mary Welsh (née Stewart).

1.6.7.5.2.2.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1994-2002.

1.6.7.5.2.2.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1997-2002.

1.6.7.5.2.2.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1999-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.2.3	ROSE ANN McLAREN &	10Aug1925	26 The Square, Bothwell Haugh	10Mar1951	25	Masonic Hall, Bellshill			
1.6.7.5.2.3a	ANGUS DAVIDSON	6Apr1924	County Hosp., Bellshill	10Mar1951	26	Masonic Hall, Bellshill			
1.6.7.5.2.3.1	Angus	12Apr1952	Calderbank House, Baillieston	28Sep1974	22	Holy Family Ch., Mossend			
1.6.7.5.2.3.2	Ann	18May1956	Calderbank House, Baillieston	18May1977	21	West Parish Ch., Bellshill			

NOTES: 1.6.7.5.2.3 At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was an “electrical appliances assembler” living at 1 Rowanden Avenue, Bellshill.

She was the informant of her father’s death in 1978, and was then living at 5 Burns Park, Bellshill.

1.6.7.5.2.3a At his marriage he was a “steel worker” living at 2 Sunnyside Crescent, Holytown. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children and was then living at 1 Rowanden Avenue, Bellshill. He is also described as a “steel worker” on the marriage certificates of his children.

Son of Angus Davidson, coalminer, and Margaret Davidson (née Barton), who were living at Lochview, Calderbank at the birth of their son.

1.6.7.5.2.3.1 See below.

1.6.7.5.2.3.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.2.3.1

Burial Place

Age at Death Cause of Death

Date of Death

Date of Divorce

Place of Marriage

Age at Marriage

Date of Marriage

Place of Bapt.*/Birth

Date of Bapt.*/Birth

1.6.7.5.2.3.1 **ANGUS DAVIDSON &**

12Apr1952 Calderbank House, Baillieston

22

28Sep1974

Holy Family Ch., Mossend

1.6.7.5.2.3.1a

MARY MURPHY

15Jul1954 Bellshill

20

28Sep1974

Holy Family Ch., Mossend

NOTES:

1.6.7.5.2.3.1

At his marriage he was a “civil engineering student” living at 5 Burns Path, Bellshill.

1.6.7.5.2.3.1a

At her marriage she was an “electrical assembler” living at 23 Holm Gardens, Bellshill.

Did not search for children from her marriage as the name is too common.

Daughter of James Murphy, electrical welder, and Margaret Murphy (née Rennie).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.2.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.2.3.2	18May1956	Calderbank House, Baillieston	18May1977	21	West Parish Ch., Bellshill				
1.6.7.5.2.3.2a	22Apr1948	Maternity Hosp., Glasgow	18May1977	29	West Parish Ch., Bellshill				

NOTES: 1.6.7.5.2.3.2

At her marriage she was a "state registered nurse" living at 5 Burns Path, Bellshill.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1977-87.

1.6.7.5.2.3.2a

At his marriage he was a "engineering training instructor" living at 203 Hattonrigg Road, Bellshill.

Son of Jessie McQuarrie, subsequently Clark, who was living at 4 Neilson Street, Bellshill at the birth of her son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.3	CHRISTINA CARMICHAEL McLAREN & 24Jan1904	Cromlix Cottages, Dunblane	26Jan1923	19	11 Upper Bridge St, Stirling		19May1950	46	Congestive cardiac failure, 2 years; mitral stenosis, 2 years	?
1.6.7.5.3a	ARTHUR EDWARD BAKER 27Nov1899	4 Upper Bridge St, Stirling	26Jan1923	23	11 Upper Bridge St, Stirling		9Aug1939	39	Disseminated sclerosis, ? 8 years; myocarditis	?
1.6.7.5.3.1	Sheila Margaret 24Aug1923	19 Abbey Rd, Stirling	18Oct1940	17	Upper Bridge St Stirling					
1.6.7.5.3.2	Christina Carmichael 10May1926	82 Cowane St, Stirling	11Dec1947	21	Miners Welfare Pavilion, Burghmuir, Stirling					
1.6.7.5.3.3	Ethel Millicent 15Aug1928	82 Cowane St, Stirling	23Sep1955	27	St Mark's Ch., Stirling					
1.6.7.5.3.4	Arthur Alexander William 26Nov1929	82 Cowane St, Stirling	6Jul1951	21	Church of the Holy Rude, Stirling					
1.6.7.5.3.5	William Angus McDonald 7May1933	8c Weir St, Stirling	4Aug1951	18	Registrar's Office, Stirling					
1.6.7.5.3	CHRISTINA CARMICHAEL McLAREN & 24Jan1904	Cromlix Cottages, Dunblane	27Dec1940	36	11 Upper Bridge St, Stirling		19May1950	46	Congestive cardiac failure, 2 years; mitral stenosis, 2 years	?

1.6.7.5.3b	WILLIAM HARPER	7Nov1903	53 Union St, Kirkintilloch	27Dec1940	37	11 Upper Bridge St, Stirling	3Feb1964	60	Terminal broncho pneumonia, cardiac failure, generalised arterio sclerosis	?
------------	-----------------------	----------	-------------------------------	-----------	----	---------------------------------	----------	----	---	---

NOTES: 1.6.7.5.3 At her first marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was living at 19 Abbey Road, Stirling. At her second marriage, she was living at 70 Hazelbank Gardens, Stirling.

She was the informant of the death of her brother Angus in 1941 and at that time was living at 70B Hazelbank Gardens, Stirling.

No children from her second marriage found, 1941-46.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Stirling; her usual residence was 75 Hazelbank Gardens, Stirling.

1.6.7.5.3a His middle name is given as Edward on his birth certificate and those of his children, and on the marriage certificates of his children William, Arthur and Ethel, but as Ernest on the marriage certificate of his children Sheila and Christina.

At his marriage he was a “pitheadman” living at 38 St Mary’s Wynd, Stirling.

He is described as a “pitheadman” on the birth certificate of his daughter Sheila, and as a “general labourer” on the birth certificates of his other children.

At his death, he was a “pithead worker”. He died at Broomhill Home, Kirkintilloch; his usual residence was 8c West Street, Stirling.

Son of Arthur Edward Baker, who is described as a Private, Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders on his son’s birth certificate and as a plumber (journeyman) on his son’s marriage certificate, and who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage, and Jessie Johnston previously Baker (née Henderson).

1.6.7.5.3.1 See below.

1.6.7.5.3.2 See below.

1.6.7.5.3.3 See below.

1.6.7.5.3.4 See below.

1.6.7.5.3.5 See below.

1.6.7.5.3b

At his marriage he was a “coalminer (brusher)” living at 14 Bow Street, Stirling. He was the informant of his wife’s death and at that time was a “collier, oncost worker”. He is described as a “coalminer (brusher)” living at 62c Baker Street, Stirling on his death certificate.

He died at Bellsdyke, near Larbert; the informant of his death was Christina Johns, niece, Murray Place, Cambusbarron, Stirling.

Son of Charles Harper, a coalminer (hewer), and Mary Ann Harper (née Starrs), who were both dead by the time of their son’s marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.3.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.3.1	SHEILA MARGARET BAKER &	24Aug1923	19 Abbey Rd, Stirling	18Oct1940	17	Upper Bridge St, Stirling					
1.6.7.5.3.1a	ANDREW HUGHES	19Oct1919	38 Stevenston St, New Stevenston	18Oct1940	20	Upper Bridge St, Stirling					
1.6.7.5.3.1.1	Christina Carmichael McLaren	20Nov1940	70B Hazelbank Gdns, Stirling								
1.6.7.5.3.1.2	William	25Nov1941	70B Hazelbank Gdns, Stirling								
1.6.7.5.3.1.3	Alexander Stalker McLaren	26Feb1943	70B Hazelbank Gdns, Stirling	4Nov1961	18	St Mark's Ch., Stirling					
1.6.7.5.3.1.4	Jean Mitchell	27Jul1944	75 Hazelbank Gdns, Stirling	26Oct1963	19	St Mark's Ch., Stirling					
1.6.7.5.3.1.5	Margaret McDonald	28Jul1946	Maternity Home, Stirling	11Sep1971	25	St Mark's, Ch., Stirling					
1.6.7.5.3.1.6	Andrew	16Dec1950	18 Hawthorn Cresc., Stirling	7Sep1973	22	Registration Office, Stirling	7Aug1986				

NOTES: 1.6.7.5.3.1

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "fish shop assistant" living at 70 Hazelbank Gardens, Stirling.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1993-2001.

- 1.6.7.5.3.1a At his marriage he was a “labourer, nailworks” living at 70 Hazelbank Gardens, Stirling. He is described as a “toolsetter (nailwork)” on the birth certificate of his son William; as a “toolsetter (journeyman)” on the birth certificate of his son Alexander; as a “tool setter (craftsman, Royal Mechanical Engineers)” on his daughters Jean’s and Margaret’s birth certificates; and as an “engineer fitter” on his son Andrew’s birth certificate. He is described as a “grocery vanman” on the marriage certificate of his son Alexander; as a “tool setter” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Jean; as a “fitter, Admiralty Works” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Margaret; as a “tile factory worker” on the first marriage certificate of his son Andrew; and as an “engineer fitter (retired)” on the second marriage certificate of his son Andrew.
- He was a witness at the marriage of his brother-in-law William Angus McDonald Baker in 1951.
- No trace in Scotland of his death, 1993-2001.
- His usual residence at the birth of his daughter Margaret was 70 Hazelbank Gardens, Stirling.
- Son of William Hughes, colliery fireman, and Jeanie Hughes (née Mitchell).
- 1.6.7.5.3.1.1 Her name was recorded as Christina Margaret McLaren Hughes on her birth certificate, but it was changed to Christina Carmichael McLaren Hughes on 19 May 1941.
- She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Jean in 1963 and was then living at 18 Hawthorn Crescent, Stirling.
- No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1963-90, or her death, 1963-2001.
- 1.6.7.5.3.1.2 Did not search for his marriage as the name is too common.
- 1.6.7.5.3.1.3 See below.
- 1.6.7.5.3.1.4 See below.
- 1.6.7.5.3.1.5 See below.
- 1.6.7.5.3.1.6 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.3.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.3.1.3	ALEXANDER STALKER McLAREN HUGHES & 26Feb1943	70B Hazelbank Gdns, Stirling	4Nov1961	18	St Mark's Ch., Stirling				
1.6.7.5.3.1.3a	ROSE MYLES 19Oct1943	1 Pleasance Gdns, Falkirk	4Nov1961	18	St Mark's Ch., Stirling				
1.6.7.5.3.1.3.1	Andrew 15May1962	Maternity Home, Stirling							

NOTES: 1.6.7.5.3.1.3 At his marriage he was a "road labourer" living at 18 Hawthorn Crescent, Stirling. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son and was then living at 8 Oak Drive, Falkirk.

1.6.7.5.3.1.3a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "core maker, iron foundry" living at 27 Thornbridge Gardens, Falkirk.

Daughter of David Myles, ironmoulder, and Mary Jane Myles (née Kane).

1.6.7.5.3.1.3.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1979-2001.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.3.1.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.3.1.4	27Jul1944	75 Hazelbank Gdns, Stirling	26Oct1963	19	St Mark's Ch., Stirling				
1.6.7.5.3.1.4a	29Jan1943	28 Forth Cresc., Stirling	26Oct1963	20	St Mark's Ch., Stirling				

NOTES: 1.6.7.5.3.1.4

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "clerkess" living at 18 Hawthorn Crescent, Stirling.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Margaret in 1971 and was then living at 98 Glasgow Road, Stirling.

Did not search for any children from her marriage as the name Forsyth is too common.

1.6.7.5.3.1.4a

At his marriage he was a "plumber (apprentice)" living at 28 Forth Crescent, Stirling.

Son of Robert Dick Forsyth, motor lorry driver, and Elizabeth Charlotte Forsyth (née Keith), who was dead by the time of her son's marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.3.1.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.3.1.5	MARGARET McDONALD HUGHES &	28Jul1946 Maternity Home, Stirling	11Sep1971	25	St Mark's Ch., Stirling				
1.6.7.5.3.1.5a	JAMES MUIR COOPER	7Jun1950 73 Linden Rd, Alloa	11Sep1971	21	St Mark's Ch., Stirling				
1.6.7.5.3.1.5.1	Nicola Jayne	6Jun1975 Maternity Home, Stirling							

NOTES: 1.6.7.5.3.1.5 At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "tobacco factory worker" living at 172 Cultenhove Road, Stirling.

1.6.7.5.3.1.5a At his marriage he was a "maintenance worker" living at 83 Banchory Place, Tullibody. At the birth of his daughter, he was a "bottle selector" living at 9 Candleriggs, Alloa.

1.6.7.5.3.1.5.1 Son of James Muir Cooper, colliery oncost worker, and Helen Cooper (née Stewart).
No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1992-2002.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.3.1.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.3.1.6	16Dec1950	18 Hawthorn Cresc., Stirling	7Sep1973	22	Registration Office, Stirling	7Aug1986			
1.6.7.5.3.1.6a	1Nov1953	67 Third Block, Fallin	7Sep1973	19	Registration Office, Stirling	7Aug1986			
1.6.7.5.3.1.6.1	27Apr1973	Eastern General Hosp., Leith Edinburgh	14Feb2000	26	Registration Office, Stirling				
1.6.7.5.3.1.6.2	16Apr1975	Eastern General Hosp., Leith Edinburgh							
1.6.7.5.3.1.6.3	16Apr1975	Eastern General Hosp., Leith Edinburgh	1Jul2000	25	Allan Church, Bannockburn				
1.6.7.5.3.1.6	16Dec1950	18 Hawthorn Cresc., Stirling	24Dec1993	43	Registration Office, Stirling				
1.6.7.5.3.1.6b	1Jul1962	United States	24Dec1993	31	Registration Office, Stirling				

NOTES: 1.6.7.5.3.1.6

At his first marriage, he was a “housepainter (journeyman)” living at 172 Cultenhove Road, Stirling. At the birth of his daughter and his twin sons, he was a “painter (journeyman)”, and on the first occasion was living at 77 King Street, Fallin and on the second at 35 Hawthorn Drive, Fallin. At his

divorce, he was living at 172 Cultenhove Road, St Ninians. At his second marriage, he was a “painter and decorator (journeyman)” living at 1c Cultenhove Place, Stirling. He was still in this occupation at the marriages of his children, Liza and Gary.

- 1.6.7.5.3.1.6a At her marriage she was a “barmaid” living at 77 King Street, Fallin. At her divorce, she was living at 13 Hilton Terrace, Fallin.
- Daughter of John McGhee Thomson, coalminer (stripper), and Jane Hutchison Thomson (née Holburn).
- 1.6.7.5.3.1.6.1 See below.
- 1.6.7.5.3.1.6.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1992-2001. He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Gary in 2000 and was then living at 22 Hawthorn Drive, Fallin.
- 1.6.7.5.3.1.6.3 See below.
- 1.6.7.5.3.1.6b At her marriage she was a “domestic cleaner, divorced” living at 1c Cultenhove Place, Stirling.
No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1994-2002.
Daughter of Thomas Tait Smith, public house manager, and Grace White Baillie Smith (née McGurk).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.3.1.6.1

**Burial
Place**

**Age at
Death**

**Date of
Death**

**Date of
Divorce**

**Place of
Marriage**

**Age at
Marriage**

**Date of
Marriage**

**Place of
Bapt.*/Birth**

**Date of
Bapt.*/Birth**

1.6.7.5.3.1.6.1

**LISA
HUGHES**
(subsequently
THOMSON)
&

27Apr1973

Eastern General
Hosp., Leith
Edinburgh

26

Registration
Office, Stirling

1.6.7.5.3.1.6.1a

**DAVID
ALVES**

15Aug1970

Maternity Home,
Stirling

29

Registration
Office, Stirling

NOTES:

1.6.7.5.3.1.6.1 At her marriage she was "Lisa Thomson (formerly Hughes), college student" living at 71 Polmaise Crescent, Fallin.

1.6.7.5.3.1.6.1a At his marriage he was a "window cleaner" living at 71 Polmaise Crescent, Fallin.

Son of David Alves, process operator (Insulation Works), and Jean Malcolm Alves (née McKie), domestic cleaner.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.3.1.6.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.3.1.6.3 GARY HUGHES subsequently THOMSON &	16Apr1975	Eastern General Hosp., Leith Edinburgh	1Jul2000	25	Allan Church, Bannockburn					
1.6.7.5.3.1.6.3a CHERYL ORR	10Oct1975	Maternity Home, Stirling	1Jul2000	24	Allan Church, Bannockburn					

NOTES: 1.6.7.5.3.1.6.3 At his marriage he was a “plasterer, journeyman” living at 46 Balfour Street, Bannockburn.
1.6.7.5.3.1.6.3a At her marriage she was a “shop manager” living at 46 Balfour Street, Bannockburn.
Daughter of Robert Thomas Orr, joiner journeyman, and Angela Jane Orr (née Anderson), sales assistant.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.3.2	CHRISTINA CARMICHAEL BAKER & 10May1926	82 Cowane St, Stirling	11Dec1947	21	Miners Welfare Pavilion, Burghmuir, Stirling					
1.6.7.5.3.2.a	DUNCAN HENRY McGOUGAN FRANCE 14Nov1928	17 Boreston Place, Stirling	11Dec1947	19	Miners Welfare Pavilion, Burghmuir, Stirling		13Apr2001	72	Acute renal failure, septic, right basal pneumonia, multi infarct dementia, type 2 diabetes mellitus, left ventricular failure	?
1.6.7.5.3.2.1	Christina Carmichael 30Mar1951	Maternity Home, Stirling	15Jun1974	23	Dunipace Old and North Ch., Dunipace					
1.6.7.5.3.2.2	Margaret Robertson McGougan 20Sep1952	Maternity Home, Stirling	6Oct1984	32	Westpark Parish Ch., Denny					
1.6.7.5.3.2.3	Frederick Roebuck 29Dec1954	Maternity Home, Stirling	24Aug1984	29	Westpark Parish Ch., Denny					
1.6.7.5.3.2.4	Duncan Henry McGougan 27Mar1958	Maternity Home, Stirling	16Sep1978	20	Parish Church, Plean					
1.6.7.5.3.2.5	Brian 7Mar1959	Maternity Home, Stirling	27Mar1982	23	Dunipace North Parish Church, Dunipace					
1.6.7.5.3.2.6	Derek 14Dec1961	Maternity Home, Stirling	5Mar1988	26	Denny Old Parish Church, Denny					

- NOTES:
- 1.6.7.5.3.2 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Sheila in 1940 and was then living at 70B Hazelbank Gardens, Stirling.
- At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “fishmonger’s assistant” living at 75 Hazelbank Gardens, Stirling.
- No trace in Scotland of her death, 1988–2001.
- 1.6.7.5.3.2a At his marriage he was a “motor lorry driver (Aircraftsman R.A.F.)” of Borestone Place, Stirling. He is described as a “transport driver” on the birth certificate of his daughter Christina; as a “motor lorry driver” on the birth certificates of his children Margaret, Brian and Derek; and as a “collector salesman” on the birth certificates of his children Frederick and Duncan; as a “transport driver” on the marriage certificates of his children Christina and Duncan; as a “lorry driver” on the marriage certificates of his children Margaret, Frederick and Brian; and as a “heavy goods vehicle driver” on the marriage certificate of his son Derek and on his own death certificate.
- His usual residence was 18 Hawthorn Crescent, Stirling at the birth of his daughter Christina; 14 Glasgow Road, Stirling at the birth of his daughter Margaret; 159 Stirling Street, Denny at the birth of his son Frederick; and 40 Barnago Road, Dunipace, Denny at the birth of his children Duncan, Brian and Derek.
- He died at the Royal Infirmary, Falkirk; his usual residence was 33 Hawthorn Drive, Dunipace.
- Son of Frederick Roebuck France, who is described as a motor driver on his son’s birth certificate and as a garage manager on his son’s marriage certificate, and Margaret Robertson France (née McGougan), who were married on 18 January 1924 at Stirling.
- 1.6.7.5.3.2.1 See below.
- 1.6.7.5.3.2.2 See below.
- 1.6.7.5.3.2.3 See below.
- 1.6.7.5.3.2.4 See below.
- 1.6.7.5.3.2.5 See below.
- 1.6.7.5.3.2.6 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.3.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.3.2.1	CHRISTINA CARMICHAEL FRANCE & 30Mar1951	Maternity Home, Stirling	15Jun1974	23	Dunipace Old and North Ch., Dunipace				
1.6.7.5.3.2.1a	HUGH DAVIES 28Aug1948	Airthrey Castle Hospital, Bridge of Allan	15Jun1974	25	Dunipace Old and North Ch., Dunipace				
1.6.7.5.3.2.1.1	Gareth 17Jul1978	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							

NOTES:

1.6.7.5.3.2.1 At her marriage she was a “secretary” living at 17 Linden Avenue, Dunipace.

She was a witness at the wedding of her sister Margaret in 1984 and was then living at 97 Grampian Road, Coney Park Estate, Stirling.

1.6.7.5.3.2.1a At his marriage he was an “electrical engineer” living at 26 Woodside Place, Fallin. He is described as a “engineering assistant” living at 16 Dundas Road, Stirling on the birth certificate of his son.

Son of Thomas Laird Davies, driver, and Maud Davies (née Hillhouse), who were living at 2 Bandedath Cottages, Fallin at the birth of their son.

1.6.7.5.3.2.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1995-2001.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.3.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.3.2.2	MARGARET ROBERTSON McGOUGAN FRANCE &	20Sep1952	Maternity Home, Stirling	6Oct1984	32	Westpark Parish Church, Denny			
1.6.7.5.3.2.2a	DAVID NEIL LEGGAT	23Feb1948	Maternity Home, Stirling	6Oct1984	36	Westpark Parish Church, Denny			

NOTES: 1.6.7.5.3.2.2 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Christina in 1974 and was then living at 17 Linden Avenue, Dunipace.

At her marriage she was a “data preparation operator” living at 20 Brown Street, Camelon.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1984-2001.

1.6.7.5.3.2.2a At his marriage he was a “joiner, divorced” living at 20 Brown Street, Camelon.

Son of Charles Forrest Leggat, an insurance agent who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage, and Euphemia Hepburn Leggat (née Neill), who were living at 175 Stirling Road, Denny at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.3.2.3

**Burial
Place**

**Age at
Death**

**Date of
Death**

**Date of
Divorce**

**Place of
Marriage**

**Age at
Marriage**

**Date of
Marriage**

**Place of
Bapt.*/Birth**

**Date of
Bapt.*/Birth**

1.6.7.5.3.2.3	FREDERICK ROEBUCK FRANCE &	29Dec1954	Maternity Home, Stirling	24Aug1984	29	Westpark Parish Church, Denny			
1.6.7.5.3.2.3a	CHRISTINE BURDEN	18Apr1960	Maternity Home, Stirling	24Aug1984	24	Westpark Parish Church, Denny			
1.6.7.5.3.2.3.1	Duncan Henry McGougan	29Apr1986	Royal Infirmary, Stirling						

NOTES: 1.6.7.5.3.2.3 He was a witness at the marriages of his brother Duncan in 1978 and his brother Brian in 1982, and on both occasions was living at 17 Linden Avenue, Denny; and of his brother Derek in 1988 when he was living at 16 Argyll Path, Denny.

At his marriage and the birth of his son, he was a “joiner” living at 16 Argyll Path, Denny.

1.6.7.5.3.2.3a At her marriage she was “divorced” and living at 16 Argyll Path, Denny; no occupation is given on her marriage certificate.

Daughter of Robert Burden, foundry superintendent, and Agnes Burden (née Sloan), who were living at 39 Ferguson Drive, Denny at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.3.2.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.3.2.4	DUNCAN HENRY McGUGAN FRANCE &	27Mar1958 Maternity Home, Stirling	16Sep1978	20	Parish Church, Plean				
1.6.7.5.3.2.4a	ROSEANNA WALLACE GRAHAM	25Dec1957 Maternity Home, Stirling	16Sep1978	20	Parish Church, Plean				

NOTES: 1.6.7.5.3.2.4 At his marriage he was a “joiner, journeyman” living at 17 Linden Avenue, Dunipace, Denny. He was living at the same address in 1984 when he was a witness at the marriage of his brother Frederick.

1.6.7.5.3.2.4a At her marriage she was a “machine operator” living at 22 Brown Street, Plean.
No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1978-2001.

Daughter of William Kerr Graham, fork lift driver, and Elizabeth Morgan Graham (née Marshall), who were living at 129 Red Row, Plean at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.3.2.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.3.2.5	7Mar1959	Maternity Home, Stirling	27Mar1982	23	Dunipace North Parish Church, Dunipace				
1.6.7.5.3.2.5a	15Mar1962	Maternity Hosp., Glasgow	27Mar1982	20	Dunipace North Parish Church, Dunipace				
1.6.7.5.3.2.5.1	14Apr1984	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
1.6.7.5.3.2.5.2	17Jul1996	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							

NOTES: 1.6.7.5.3.2.5 At his marriage he was a “barman” living at 40 Woodland Way, Denny. He is described as an “electrician” living at 40 Woodland Way, Denny on the birth certificates of his children.

1.6.7.5.3.2.5a At her marriage she was a “clerkess, audio typist” living at 94 Blaefaulds Crescent, Denny.
 Daughter of James McGuire, postman, and Elizabeth Colvin Wilkie McGuire (née McNaughton), who were living at 36 Rhymmer Street, Glasgow at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.3.2.6

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.3.2.6	DEREK FRANCE &	14Dec1961	Maternity Home, Stirling	5Mar1988	26	Denny Old Parish Church, Denny				
1.6.7.5.3.2.6a	JULIEANNE JEMIMA GRANT	22Oct1965	Maternity Home, Stirling	5Mar1988	22	Denny Old Parish Church, Denny				
1.6.7.5.3.2.6.1	Vicki	23Nov1988	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
1.6.7.5.3.2.6.2	Callum Derek	2Apr1991	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
1.6.7.5.3.2.6.3	Lauren	10Jun1994	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							

NOTES: 1.6.7.5.3.2.6 At his marriage he was a “motor mechanic” living at 17 Linden Avenue, Dunipace. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his children Vicki and Callum, and on the first occasion was living at 36 Lochpark Place, Denny and on the second at 45 Ochil View, Denny. He was living at the latter address at the birth of his daughter Lauren and was then a “site agent”.

1.6.7.5.3.2.6a At her marriage she was a “sewing machinist” living at 9 Kelly Drive, Denny.
Daughter of Peter Henderson Grant, a joiner who was dead by the time of his daughter’s marriage, and Dale Grant (née Glen).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.3.3

Burial Place

Age at Death

Date of Death

Date of Divorce

Place of Marriage

Age at Marriage

Date of Marriage

Place of Birth

Date of Birth

1.6.7.5.3.3

ETHEL MILLICENT BAKER &

15Aug1928 82 Cowane St, Stirling

27

23Sep1955 St Mark's Ch., Stirling

1.6.7.5.3.3a

CHARLES HARVEY BROWN

31Mar1923 12 Park St, Alva

32

23Sep1955 St Mark's Ch., Stirling

NOTES:

1.6.7.5.3.3

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Christina in 1947 and was then living at 75 Hazelbank Gardens, Stirling.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "cork and seal factory worker" living at 20 Atholl Place, Stirling.

Did not search for any children from her marriage as the name is too common.

1.6.7.5.3.3a

At his marriage he was a "railway wagon repairer" living at 106 George Street, Dunblane.

Son of James Harvey Brown, who is described as a pithead worker on his son's birth certificate and as a confectioner (master) on his son's marriage certificate, and Sarah Watson Brown (née Cochrane).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.3.4

Burial Place

Age at Death

Date of Death

Date of Divorce

Place of Marriage

Age at Marriage

Date of Marriage

Place of Bapt.*/Birth

Date of Bapt.*/Birth

1.6.7.5.3.4	ARTHUR ALEXANDER WILLIAM BAKER &	26Nov1929	82 Cowane St, Stirling	6Jul1951	21	Church of the Holy Rude, Stirling		
1.6.7.5.3.4a	GRACE DONNACHIE HUNTER	27Oct1929	76 Spittal St, Stirling	6Jul1951	21	Church of the Holy Rude, Stirling		
1.6.7.5.3.4.1	Arthur Alexander William	8Jun1952	Maternity Home, Stirling					
1.6.7.5.3.4.2	Marilyn McInnes	23Mar1958	Maternity Home, Stirling	8Dec1978	20	Registration Office, Stirling		

NOTES: 1.6.7.5.3.4 At his marriage he was a “colliery trainee” living at 20 Atholl Place, Stirling. At the birth of his son Arthur he was living at 75 Linden Avenue, Stirling. He is described as a “colliery deputy” living at 4 Banded Cottages, Fallin on the birth certificate of his daughter Marilyn, and as a “bar steward” on her marriage certificate.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother William in 1951 and was then living at 18 Hawthorn Crescent, Stirling.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1978-2001.

1.6.7.5.3.4a She was named Mary on her birth certificate, but her name was changed to Grace on 22 February 1930.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “cork and seal factory worker” living at 75 Linden Avenue, Stirling.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1978-2001.

Daughter of Robert Hunter, coalcutting machineman, and Mary Dunlop Hunter (née McInnes).

1.6.7.5.3.4.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1969-90.

1.6.7.5.3.4.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.3.4.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.3.4.2	MARILYN McINNES BAKER &	23Mar1958	Maternity Home, Stirling	8Dec1978	20	Registration Office, Stirling			
1.6.7.5.3.4.2a	BRIAN MILLS	27Jul1952	4 Queen St, Fallin	8Dec1978	26	Registration Office, Stirling			
1.6.7.5.3.4.2.1	Jay Aaron	12Jun1979	Maternity Home, Stirling						
1.6.7.5.3.4.2.2	Nadine Erin	14Oct1980	Royal Infirmary, Stirling						
1.6.7.5.3.4.2.3	Darryll Bryan	31Aug1982	Royal Infirmary, Stirling						

NOTES:

1.6.7.5.3.4.2 At her marriage she was a “clerkess” living at 78 Linden Avenue, Stirling.

1.6.7.5.3.4.2a At his marriage he was a “pre-heat technician” living at 71 Stirling Road, Fallin. He is described as an “electrician (journeyman)” on the birth certificates of his children. He was living at 78 Linden Avenue, Stirling at the birth of his son Jay, and at 55 Archers Avenue, Stirling at the birth of his other two children.

Son of Duncan Stewart Mills, building contractor, and Jessie Mills (née Fulton).

1.6.7.5.3.4.2.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1997-2001.

1.6.7.5.3.4.2.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1997-2001.

1.6.7.5.3.4.2.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1997-2001.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.3.5

Burial Place

Age at Death

Date of Death

Date of Divorce

Place of Marriage

Age at Marriage

Date of Marriage

Place of Bapt.*/Birth

Date of Bapt.*/Birth

1.6.7.5.3.5

**WILLIAM
ANGUS
McDONALD
BAKER &**

7May1933
8c Weir St,
Stirling

18

4Aug1951
Registrar's Office,
Stirling

1.6.7.5.3.5a

**MARJORY
HUNTER**

19Aug1934
37 Mossiel Ave.,
Stirling

16

4Aug1951
Registrar's Office,
Stirling

NOTES:

1.6.7.5.3.5

At his marriage he was a "grate fitter (apprentice)" living at 20 Atholl Place, Stirling.

1.6.7.5.3.5a

At her marriage she was a "clerkess" living at 25 Forth Crescent, Stirling.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1951-65.

Daughter of Helen Melville Hunter – confectioner's assistant, subsequently married to Roderick Guthrie, garage proprietor – and Andrew Buchanan, motor mechanic, c/o McEwan, 25 Lady Campbell's Walk, Dunfermline.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.5	17Aug1909	?	27Sep1939	30	St Kessog's Ch., Callander		12Jan1986	76	Diabetes ketoacidosis, diabetes mellitus, cerebro vascular accident, chronic renal failure	?
1.6.7.5.5a	13Mar1917	482 Paisley Rd West, Govan, Glasgow	27Sep1939	22	St Kessog's Ch., Callander		30Apr2000	83	Congestive cardiac failure, acute renal failure, myocardial infarction, ischaemic heart disease	?
1.6.7.5.5.1	10Feb1944	Maternity Home, Stirling	29Oct1966	22	St Kessog's Ch., Callander		13Jan1999	54	Multiple metastasis, pancreatic adeno-carcinoma	?

NOTES:

1.6.7.5.5 No trace of his birth in Stirlingshire, Clackmannanshire or Perthshire, 1897-1915; his date of birth is given on his death certificate. As a ploughman, his father would have moved around in search of work, and John was probably born outside these three counties.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1933. He was a witness at the wedding of his brother Alexander in 1937 and at that time was living at 4a Balfour Street, Stirling.

At his marriage he was a "baker (journeyman)" living at 136 Main Street, Callander. At the birth of his son in 1944, he was a "Leading Aircraftsman, Royal Air Force", and his usual residence was 164 Main Street, Callander. He is described as a "baker" on his death certificate.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Stirling; his usual residence was 12 Drummond Place, Callander.

1.6.7.5.5a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "waitress" living at Est Cot, Stirling Road, Callander. A witness at her wedding was Helen Bain, Victoria Buildings, Callander.

No trace in Scotland of any other children from her marriage, 1939-49.

She is described as a “catering manager (retired)” on her death certificate.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Stirling; her usual residence was 12 Drummond Place, Callander.

Daughter of Angus Maccoll, who is described as a shell factory inspector on his daughter’s birth certificate and as a gamekeeper on her marriage certificate, and Mary Ann Maccoll (née Mackinnon).

1.6.7.5.5.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.5.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.5.1	10Feb1944	Maternity Home, Stirling	29Oct1966	22	St Kessog's Ch., Callander		13Jan1999	54	Multiple metastasis, pancreatic adeno-carcinoma	?

1.6.7.5.5.1a **IAN McDONALD McLAREN & MARION LAMONT GRAY**

9Jul1942	Railway Cottages, Dalnally	29Oct1966	24	St Kessog's Ch., Callander
----------	----------------------------	-----------	----	----------------------------

1.6.7.5.5.1.1 John Steven

1Jun1968	Airthrey Castle Maternity Hosp., Bridge of Allan
----------	--

1.6.7.5.5.1.2 Neil MacDonald

24Feb1970	Royal Infirmary, Stirling
-----------	---------------------------

NOTES:

1.6.7.5.5.1 His middle name is spelt McDonald on his birth and death certificates but as MacDonald on his marriage certificate and the birth certificates of his children.

1.6.7.5.5.1a At his marriage he was a "labourer, Hydro Electric Board" living at 12 Drummond Place, Callander. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son John and was then living at 3 Cross Street, Callander. He is described as a "lorry driver" living at 4 Camp Place, Callander on the birth certificate of his son Neil, and as a "plant operator" living at 57 Menteith Crescent, Callander on his death certificate. He was at the same address in 1986 when he was the informant of his father's death.

1.6.7.5.5.1.1 At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "waitress, spinster c/o Pinewood Hotel, Callander". She is described as an "assistant manageress (woollen mill)" on her husband's death certificate.

Daughter of George Gray, railway surfaceman, and Margaret Gray (née Lamont).

1.6.7.5.5.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1985-2001. He was the informant of his grandmother Ann Maccoll McLaren's death in 2000 and was then living at 57 Menteith Crescent, Callander.

1.6.7.5.5.1.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1985-2001.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.6	ALEXANDER STALKER McLAREN & 15Nov1911	10 Bayne St, Stirling	3Dec1937	26	Welfare Hall, Cowie		30May1980	68	Broncho pneumonia, ischaemic heart disease, generalised arterio sclerosis	?
1.6.7.5.6a	ANN (Annie) McGINNES 30Oct1913	94 Red Row, Plean	3Dec1937	24	Welfare Hall, Cowie		17Oct1997	83	Anal failure, chronic renal failure, cerebro- vascular disease	?
1.6.7.5.6.1	Alexander 17Dec1938	Maternity Home, Stirling	22Jun1968	29	St Serf's Ch., Alva					
1.6.7.5.6.2	John McGuinness 24Dec1946	Maternity Home, Stirling	31Jul1965	18	St Serf's Ch., Tullibody					
1.6.7.5.6.3	Anne Margaret McDonald 15Jan1948	4 Balfour St, Stirling					25Jan1948	10d	Prematurity	?

NOTES:

1.6.7.5.6 At his marriage he was an "iron grate fitter" living at 4a Balfour Street, Stirling.

He is described as a "grate builder (journeyman)" or a "gratefitter (journeyman)" on the birth certificates of his children; as a "digger driver" on the marriage certificates of his sons Alexander and John; and as a "grate builder (journeyman)" on the death certificate of his daughter Anne. At his death, he was a "plant operator (retired)".

He was living at 20 Park Crescent, Bannockburn at the birth of his son Alexander, and at 4 Balfour Street, Stirling at the birth of his other two children. He died at Bellsdyke near Larbert; his usual residence was 26 Laurencecroft Road, Stirling.

He was the informant of his mother's death in 1950.

1.6.7.5.6a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "domestic servant" living at Gaberston Park, Whins Road, Alloa. She is described as a "hotel waitress (retired)" on her death certificate. She died at the Royal Infirmary, Stirling; her usual residence was the Orchard Nursing Home, Tullibody.

Her surname is spelt McGinnies on her birth certificate, McGuines on the birth certificate of her son Alexander, and as McGuinness on the birth certificates of her children John and Anne.

Daughter of Henry McGinnes, a coalminer, who was dead by the time of his daughter's marriage, and Isabella McGinnes subsequently Cook (née Hotchkiss).

1.6.7.5.6.1 See below.

1.6.7.5.6.2 See below.

1.6.7.5.6.3 She died at 4 Balfour Street, Stirling.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.6.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.6.1	ALEXANDER McLAREN &	17Dec1938 Maternity Home, Stirling	22Jun1968	29	St Serf's Ch., Alva				
1.6.7.5.6.1a	MARY ALEXANDRA MURRAY STENHOUSE	30Aug1945 65 Erskine St, Alva	22Jun1968	22	St Serf's Ch., Alva				
1.6.7.5.6.1.1	Paula Janet	5Aug1972 Maternity Home, Stirling	3Apr1999	26	Parish Church, Alva				
1.6.7.5.6.1.2	Brian Alexander Stalker	3Apr1975 Maternity Home, Stirling							

NOTES: 1.6.7.5.6.1 At his marriage he was a "motor lorry driver, divorced" living at 4a Balfour Street, Stirling. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children, and on both occasions was living at 49 The Wynd, Alva. He is also described as a "lorry driver" on his daughter Paula's marriage certificate.

No trace in Scotland of his first marriage, 1955-68.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1980 and his mother's death in 1997, and on both occasions was living at 3 Glebe Crescent, Alva.

1.6.7.5.6.1a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "yeast packer" living at 65 Erskine Street, Alva.

She is described as a "bodylinker [someone who attaches the sleeves of a knitted garment to the body]" on her daughter Paula's marriage certificate.

Daughter of Alexander Murray Stenhouse, a foreman painter, who was dead by the time of his daughter's marriage, and Janet Tainsh Inglis Stenhouse (née Taylor), who were married on 14 March 1936 at Alva.

1.6.7.5.6.1.1 See below.

1.6.7.5.6.1.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1992-2001.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.6.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.5.6.1.1	5Aug1972	Maternity Home, Stirling	3Apr1999	26	Parish Church, Alva				
1.6.7.5.6.1.1a	17Jan1972	William Smellie Memorial Hosp., Lanark	3Apr1999	27	Parish Church, Alva				

NOTES: 1.6.7.5.6.1.1 At her marriage she was a “finance assistant (Telecommunications)” living at 3 Glebe Crescent, Alva.

1.6.7.5.6.1.1a No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1999-2001.

At his marriage he was a “payment and claims administrator (Telecommunications)” living at 17 Fyne Crescent, Merryton View, Larkhall.

Son of Robert McRae, clerical assistant, and Rosemary McRae (née Strang), who was dead by the time of her son’s marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.5.6.2

Burial Place

Age at Death

Date of Death

Date of Divorce

Place of Marriage

Age at Marriage

Date of Marriage

Place of Bapt.*/Birth

Date of Bapt.*/Birth

1.6.7.5.6.2	JOHN McGUINNESS McLAREN &	24Dec1946	Maternity Home, Stirling	31Jul1965	18	St Serf's Ch., Tullibody			
1.6.7.5.6.2a	JANET YOUNG COCHRANE	11Jun1944	10 Baluie Cresc., Fallin	31Jul1965	21	St Serf's Ch., Tullibody			
1.6.7.5.6.2.1	John Alexander	10Jan1967	Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan						

NOTES: 1.6.7.5.6.2 At his marriage he was a "general labourer" living at 4A Balfour Street, Stirling. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son and was then living at 34 The Braes, Tullibody, Alloa.

1.6.7.5.6.2a He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Alexander in 1968 and was then living at 142 Newmills, Tullibody.

Her Christian name is spelt Janette on her birth certificate but as Janet on her marriage certificate.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "yarn spinner" of 34 The Braes, Tullibody.

Her son John is the only child from her marriage, 1965-75.

Daughter of William Ryan Cochrane, who is described as a shipyard fitter (Private, Royal Artillery) on his daughter's birth certificate and as a deceased club manager on her marriage certificate, and Janet Cochrane (née Young).

1.6.7.5.6.2.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1984-2001.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.7

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.7	19Dec1881	26 Johnstone St, Alva	23Dec1910	29	17 East Cromwell St, Leith	11Apr1953	71	Cerebral haemorrhage 1 day; arterio sclerosis; diabetes mellitus, 7 years	?
1.6.7.7a	c. 1881	?	23Dec1910	29	17 East Cromwell St, Leith	5Jan1936	54	Carcinoma of stomach, 2 yrs; secondary deposits in lungs, liver, spleen, 9 mths; cancerous cachexia, 3 months	?

1.6.7.7.1

Mary Innes

19Jan1913
17 East Cromwell St, Leith

7Sep1935

22

Kingscavil Ch.,
Linlithgow

22Jul1947

3Dec1998

85

?

NOTES:

1.6.7.7

He is described as a "scholar" in the 1891 Census of Population.

He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Isabella in 1904.

At his marriage he was a "marine fireman" living at 2 East Cromwell Street, Leith. He is described as a marine fireman on the birth certificate of his daughter Mary; as an "oilwork, boiler cleaner" on his wife's death certificate; and as a "boilerman" on his own death certificate.

He died at Erskine Hospital, Bishopton; his usual residence was 10 Houston Street, Glasgow.

1.6.7.7a

No trace in Scotland of her birth, 1875-81.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church, she was a "laundress" living at 2 East Cromwell Street, Leith.

She appears to have had only one child born in North Leith, 1914-20.

She died at [? 2] 5 Kingscavil, Linlithgow.

Daughter of Nathaniel Bell, ship-steward, and Mary Bell (née Innes), who were both dead by the time of their daughter's marriage.

1.6.7.7.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.7.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place	
1.6.7.7.1	MARY INNES McLAREN &	19Jan1913	17 East Cromwell St, Leith	7Sep1935	22	Kingscavil Ch., Linlithgow	22Jul1947	85	Pulmonary thrombo- embolism, pneumonia	?
1.6.7.7.1a	GEORGE LEONARD WILLIAM JENKINS	?	?	7Sep1935	23	Kingscavil Ch., Linlithgow	22Jul1947	?	?	?
1.6.7.7.1.1	Christina Eeynthia	14Jun1939	20 Auldhill Entry, Bridgend, Linlithgow	24Jun1961	22	Tradeston Registry Office, Glasgow				
1.6.7.7.1	MARY INNES McLAREN &	19Jan1913	17 East Cromwell St, Leith	19Jan1948	35	Admiral St Methodist Ch., Glasgow	3Dec1998	85	Pulmonary thrombo- embolism, pneumonia	?
1.6.7.7.1b	JOHN KEENAN	7Nov1911	162 Scotland St, Glasgow	19Jan1948	36	Admiral St Methodist Ch., Glasgow	?	?	?	?

NOTES: 1.6.7.7.1 At her first marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "domestic servant" living at Coniston, Bridge of Allan.

At her divorce, her address was Cathcart Castle Golf Club, Mearns Road, Clarkston, Glasgow.

At her second marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Methodist Church, she was a "club waitress" living at 10 Houston Street, Glasgow. No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1948-60.

- She was the informant of her father's death in 1953 and at that time was living at 3 Eaglesham Street, Glasgow.
- She is described as a "theatre nurse (retired)" on her death certificate. She died at Monklands District General Hospital, Airdrie; her usual residence was 16B Clouden Road, Cumbernauld.
- 1.6.7.7.1a At his marriage he was a "soldier (Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)" living at The Castle, Stirling. He is described as a "mechanical engineer (journeyman)" on his daughter's birth certificate, and as an "engineer's draughtsman deceased" on her marriage certificate in 1961.
- No trace in Scotland of his birth, 1910-15, or his death, 1947-61.
- Son of Edward Jenkins, brewer's clerk, and Elizabeth Jenkins (née Barrett), who was dead by the time of her son's marriage.
- 1.6.7.7.1.1 See below.
- 1.6.7.7.1b At his marriage in 1948, he was a "tram car motorman, divorced" living at 10 Houston Street, Glasgow. He is described as a "newspaper binder" on his wife's death certificate.
- No trace in Scotland of his death, 1948-99.
- Son of Peter Keenan, butcher, and Margaret Blakely Keenan (née Robinson), who was dead by the time of her son's second marriage; they were married in the Anderston District of Glasgow, 30 December 1898.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.7.7.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.7.7.1.1	14Jun1939	20 Auldhill Entry, Bridgend, Linlithgow	24Jun1961	22	Tradeston Registry Office, Glasgow				
1.6.7.7.1.1a	7Aug1940	1014 Great Western Rd, Glasgow	24Jun1961	20	Tradeston Registry Office, Glasgow				
1.6.7.7.1.1.1	17Nov1964	Queen Mother's Hosp., Glasgow							
1.6.7.7.1.1.2	7Mar1966	Queen Mother's Hosp., Glasgow							
1.6.7.7.1.1.3	19May1967	Hairmyres Hosp., East Kilbride							
1.6.7.7.1.1.4	3Mar1969	Ayrshire Central Hosp., Irvine							

NOTES: 1.6.7.7.1.1 At her marriage she was a "bonded warehousewoman" living at 3 Eaglesham Street, Glasgow. She was the informant of her mother's death in 1998, and was then living at 29 Glebe Crescent, Washington, Tyne and Wear.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1998-99.

1.6.7.7.1.1a At his marriage he was an "Electricity Board showroom salesman" living at 8 Langshot Street, Glasgow. He was a "clerk, Ministry of Labour" living at 4 Carnavon Street, Glasgow at the birth of his son Kevin; an "architectural draughtsman" living at 11a Melbourne Avenue, East Kilbride at the birth of his son Paul; an "architect" living at 118 Melbourne Avenue, East Kilbride at the birth of his son Mark; and an "architectural assistant" living at Brocket Farm, Kilmarnock Road, Monkton at the birth of his son Craig.

Son of John McGarry Topping, who is described as a motor lorry driver on his son's birth certificate and as a warehouse manager on his son's marriage certificate, and Marion Ritchie Topping (née Nicholson). They were married at Glasgow on 26 December 1938, and their usual residence at the birth of their son was 8 Wilton Street, Glasgow.

- 1.6.7.7.1.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1981-99.
- 1.6.7.7.1.1.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1983-99.
- 1.6.7.7.1.1.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1984-99.
- 1.6.7.7.1.1.4 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1986-99.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.8	7Jun1842* 3Jul1842	Devon	16Jan1865	22	Stirling		16Jan1909	66	Cancer of the stomach	?
1.6.8a	c. 1840	Burnside, Stirlingshire	16Jan1865	25	Stirling		?	?	?	?
1.6.8.1	26Aug1863	7 Mill St, Tillicoultry	28Sep1899	36	60 Dumbarton Rd, Glasgow		16Feb1936	72	Cerebral haemorrhage	?
1.6.8.2	27Jan1865	Brook St, Alva	24Jun1892	27	George St, Alva		6Nov1936	71	Old age and cardiac failure, congestion of lungs	?
1.6.8.3	15May1867	Middle Bridge, Alva	1Feb1889	21	10 Commercial Bldgs, Tillicoultry		23Jun1926	59	Influenze, heart failure	?
1.6.8.4	2July1869	Bank St, Alva					31Oct1887	18	Phthisis pulmonalis	?
1.6.8.5	20Oct1873	Park St, Alva								
1.6.8.6	30Sep1875	Back Row, Alva								

NOTES: 1.6.8

She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1861 Census of Population.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Presbyterian Church, she was living at Primrose Place, Tillicoultry. She was illiterate, making her mark on her marriage certificate.

She is described as a “power loom weaver” on her illegitimate son William’s birth certificate in 1863, on which she made her mark, and as a “woollen winder” in the 1881 Census of Population.

She died at 82 Cobden Street, Alva.

1.6.8a No trace in Scotland of his birth, 1839-41.

He is described as a “weaver” on his illegitimate son William’s birth certificate in 1863, and as a “woollen weaver” on the birth certificates of all his other children. He was living at Back Street, Alva at his marriage, and is described as a “woollen weaver” on his marriage certificate. He is described as a “woollen weaver” in the 1881 Census of Population, and at that time he and his family lived in two rooms at 24 Johnstone Street, Alva. He is also described as a “woollen weaver” in the 1891 Census of Population, and was then living with his wife and family in two rooms at 165 George Street, Alva. He is described as a “pattern weaver” on the marriage certificate of his son William in 1899. He was alive at his wife’s death in 1909, and is described as a “woollen weaver” on her death certificate.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1909-36.

Son of William Dobbie, ploughman, and Mary Ann Dobbie (née Dempster).

1.6.8.1 See below.

1.6.8.2 See below.

1.6.8.3 See below.

1.6.8.4 She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1881 Census of Population and is described as a “scholar”. She was a “yarn winder”. She died at Craighton Cottages, Alva.

1.6.8.5 He is listed with his parents and siblings in the 1881 Census of Population, where he is described as a “scholar”, and in the 1891 Census of Population, where he described as an unmarried “pupil teacher”. He was a witness at the marriage of his brother William in 1899. No trace in Scotland of his death, 1891-1973.

1.6.8.6 He is listed with his parents and siblings in the 1881 Census of Population and in the 1891 Census of Population, where he is described as an unmarried “school monitor”. No trace in Scotland of his death, 1891-1975.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.8.1	26Aug1863	7 Mill St, Tillicoultry	28Sep1899	36	60 Dumbarton Rd, Glasgow		16Feb1936	72	Cerebral haemorrhage	?
1.6.8.1a	24Feb1865	Carnoustie, Barry	28Sep1899	34	60 Dumbarton Rd, Glasgow		29Oct1913	48	Phthisis pulmonalis	?
1.6.8.1.1	3Feb1901	60 Dumbarton Rd, Glasgow	15Oct1926	25	8 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow		13Jun1968	67	Pulmonary oedema, left ventricular failure, coronary artery thrombosis, with myocardial infarction, diabetes mellitus, generalised atherosclerosis	?

NOTES:

1.6.8.1 He is listed with his parents and siblings in the 1881 Census of Population, where he is described as an unmarried “woollen weaver”, and in the 1891 Census of Population, where he is described as an unmarried “woollen warper”. He is described on his marriage certificate as an “asbestos work manager” living at 17 Pitt Street, Glasgow. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his son and was then living at 60 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow. He is described as a “warper” on his son’s marriage certificate in 1926 and as a “yarn warper” on his own death certificate. He died at 1301 Govan Road, Glasgow; his usual residence was 67 Westmoreland Street, Glasgow.

1.6.8.1a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “dressmaker” living at 60 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow.

No trace in the Anderston District, Glasgow of any other children from her marriage, 1902-9.

She died at 17 Regent Moray Street, Anderston District, Glasgow.

Daughter of Alexander Reid, a slater who was dead by the time of his daughter’s marriage, and Isabella Reid (née Young).

1.6.8.1.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.8.1.1	3Feb1901	60 Dumbarton Rd, Glasgow	15Oct1926	25	8 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow		13Jun1968	67	Pulmonary oedema. left ventricular failure, coronary artery thrombosis, with myocardial infarction, diabetes mellitus, generalised atherosclerosis	?
1.6.8.1.1a	24Jun1906	Shillinghill, Kirkcudbright	15Oct1926	20	8 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow		20Jul1994	88	Perforated duodenal ulcer	?
1.6.8.1.1.1	16Apr1927	22 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow	27Jun1952	25	28 Union St, Glasgow		22Jul1983	56	Myocardial infarction	?
1.6.8.1.1.2	8Nov1928	22 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow	17Jul1952	23	235 Buchanan St, Glasgow					

NOTES: 1.6.8.1.1

At his marriage he was a "letterpress printer, journeyman" living at 3 Stanhope Street, Glasgow. He is described as a "letterpress machine department overseer" on his son's marriage certificate, as a "foreman printer" on his daughter's marriage certificate, and as a "printer (retired)" on his death certificate.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1936 and was then living at 67 Westmoreland Street, Glasgow.

He died at Hairmyres Hospital, East Kilbride; his usual residence was 225 Rockhampton Avenue, East Kilbride.

1.6.8.1.1a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church of Scotland, she was living at 8 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow; no occupation is given on her marriage certificate.

No trace in Scotland of any other children from her marriage, 1929-39.

Her marriage certificate gives her parents as Robert Colman, gardener and Isabella Colman (née McNaughton). But on 12 April 1969 she registered her birth as Vera Colman, daughter of Alexander Strain and Agnes Colman, milliner.

She died at Hairmyres Hospital, East Kilbride; her usual residence was Claremont House, High Common Road, East Kilbride.

1.6.8.1.1.1 See below.

1.6.8.1.1.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.8.1.1.1	16Apr1927	22 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow	27Jun1952	25	28 Union St, Glasgow		22Jul1983	56	Myocardial infarction	?
1.6.8.1.1.1a	6Mar1931	10 Regent Moray St, Glasgow	27Jun1952	21	28 Union St, Glasgow		23Nov1989	58	Bronchopneumonia, paracetamol intoxication	?

NOTES: 1.6.8.1.1.1

At his marriage he was a "printing ink technician" living at 7 Clarkston Road, Glasgow. He is described as a "company director (retired)" on his death certificate. He died at 117 Moss-side Road, Glasgow. The informant of his death was James G. Gilchrist, brother-in-law, 148 Kingsburn Grove, Rutherglen.

1.6.8.1.1.1a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of the Scotland, she was a "wages clerkess" living at 10 Regent Moray Street, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1952-62.

She died at Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow; her usual residence was 130 Kingsburn Grove, Rutherglen.

Daughter of James Grant Gilchrist, guillotine cutter, and Agnes Cameron Gilchrist (née McLaughlan).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.1.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.8.1.1.2	8Nov1928	22 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow	17Jul1952	23	235 Buchanan St, Glasgow				
1.6.8.1.1.2a	2Apr1928	The Garage, Strool[?v}e Skelmorlie	17Jul1952	24	235 Buchanan St, Glasgow				
1.6.8.1.1.2.1	26Oct1960	12 Reith Drive, East Kilbride	20Apr1989	28	Moncrieff Parish Ch., East Kilbride				

NOTES:

1.6.8.1.1.2 At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “clerkess” living at 7 Clarkston Road, Glasgow.

1.6.8.1.1.2a At his marriage he was a “cabinet maker, journeyman” living at Holmswood House, Netherlee Road, Netherlee. He is described on his son’s birth certificate as a “joiner, journeyman” living at 12 Reith Drive, East Kilbride.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1994-2001.

He was the informant of the death of his father-in-law in 1968; and of his mother-in-law in 1994, and was then living at 225 Rockhampton Avenue, East Kilbride.

Son of James Hodge, chauffeur, and Edith Mary Hodge (née Spokes).

1.6.8.1.1.2.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.1.1.2.1

Burial Place

Age at Death

Date of Death

Date of Divorce

Place of Marriage

Age at Marriage

Date of Marriage

Place of Bapt.*/Birth

Date of Bapt.*/Birth

1.6.8.1.1.2.1

KENNETH REID HODGE &

26Oct1960 12 Reith Drive, East Kilbride

20Apr1989 28

Moncreiff Parish Ch., East Kilbride

1.6.8.1.1.2.1a

LORNA ISABELLE DAVIDSON

26Sep1970 Maternity Hosp., Bellshill

20Apr1989 18

Moncreiff Parish Ch., East Kilbride

NOTES:

1.6.8.1.1.2.1

At his marriage he was a “Higher Scientific Officer (Department of Trade and Industry)” living at 31 Mowbray, East Kilbride.

1.6.8.1.1.2.1a

At her marriage she was an “insurance clerk” living at 57 Cleland Place, East Kilbride.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1989-2001.

Daughter of Ronald Davidson, civil engineer, and Christine Dickson Davidson (née Owens).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.8.2	MARY ANN DOBBIE &	27Jan1865	Brook St, Alva	24Jun1892	27	George St, Alva	6Nov1936	71	Old age and cardiac failure, congestion of lungs	?
1.6.8.2a	ROBERT RENNIE	23Jan1863	Silver St, Alva	24Jun1892	29	George St, Alva	6Oct1917	55	Carcinoma of colon	?
1.6.8.2.1	Robert Cuthbertson	5Oct1892	Cobden St, Alva	28Nov1913	21	The Manse, Alva	30Apr1953	60	Hyperpiesis, cardiac failure	?
1.6.8.2.2	William Cuthbertson	30Mar1894	Lower Cobden St, Alva	2Apr1920	26	Green's Temperance Hotel, Alva	16Dec1972	78	Hyposstatic pneumonia, ? cerebral thrombosis, ischaemic heart disease	?
1.6.8.2.3	James Cuthbertson	10Apr1897	Cobden St, Alva	31Dec1936	39	W. Manse, Alva	20May1966	69	Myocardial fibrosis, coronary artery occlusion	?
1.6.8.2.4	Agnes Cuthbertson	7Jan1899	Cobden St, Alva				30Mar1902	3	Tubercular meningitis, 14 days	?
1.6.8.2.5	Frank Cuthbertson	5Sep1902	George St, Alva	3 Oct1924	22	16 Johnstone St, Alva	5Mar1966	63	Myocardial infarction	?

NOTES:

1.6.8.2 She is not listed with her parents in the 1881 Census of Population. She is listed with her parents in the 1891 Census of Population, where she is described as an unmarried "tweed cloth dresser". At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, she was a "tweed picker" living at George Street, Alva. She died at 54 Johnstone Street, Alva.

1.6.8.2a He was born Robert McLaren Cuthbertson, the illegitimate son of James Cuthbertson, woollen weaver, and Margaret McCulloch, "widow, yarn winder"; his mother made her mark and his father signed the birth certificate. His mother later married a James Rennie, woollen weaver, and Robert adopted his stepfather's name.

At his marriage he was a "cloth inspector" living at George Street, Alva. He was still in this occupation at his death. He died at Western Infirmary, Glasgow; his usual residence was 54 Johnstone Street, Alva.

1.6.8.2.1 See below.

1.6.8.2.2 See below.

1.6.8.2.3 See below.

1.6.8.2.4 She died at 84 Cobden Avenue, Alva.

1.6.8.2.5 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.8.2.1	ROBERT CUTHBERTSON RENNIE & 5 Oct 1892	Cobden St, Alva	28 Nov 1913	21	The Manse, Alva		30 Apr 1953	60	Hyperpiesis, cardiac failure	?
1.6.8.2.1a	ANN McCOWAN MILLS c. 1889	England	28 Nov 1913	24	The Manse, Alva		?	?	?	?
1.6.8.2.1.1	Robert Cuthbertson	145 Stirling St, Alva	2 July 1937	25	Wesley House, Drumry Road, Clydebank		22 Nov 2009	95	?	?
1.6.8.2.1.2	Archibald (Archie) Mills	14 James St, Alva	22 Sep 1944	22	Forsyth Memorial Ch., Glasgow					

NOTES:

1.6.8.2.1 He was the informant of his mother's death in 1936. In the same year he was a witness at his brother James's marriage, and was then living at c/o Reid, [?]1 Dens Road, Dundee.

At his marriage he was a "power loom tuner" living at 54 Johnstone Street, Alva. He was in the same occupation living at 14 James Street, Alva at the birth of his son Robert. At the birth of his son Archibald, he was a "wire brusher" living at 6 Livingstone Street, Clydebank. He is described as an "sewing machine factory mechanic" on the marriage certificate of his son Robert, as an "engineer's labourer" on the marriage certificate of his son Archibald, and as a "sewing machine factory worker" on his own death certificate. He died at 6 Livingstone Street, Clydebank.

1.6.8.2.1a At the time of the 1901 Census of Population, she was living in a two-room dwelling at 8 Green Place, Alva with her grandparents, Archibald Mills, carter, and Annie Mills (née McEwen).

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a "power loom weaver" living at 146 Stirling Street, Alva.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1953-85. She was alive at her husband's death.

Daughter of Helen Mills, who subsequently married William Pringle, dyehouse labourer, at Galashiels on 25 November 1892.

1.6.8.2.1.1

See below.

1.6.8.2.1.2

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.2.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.8.2.1.1	ROBERT CUTHBERTSON RENNIE & 20Dec1913	145 Stirling St, Alva	2July1937	25	Wesley House, Drumry Road, Clydebank		22Nov2009	95	?	?
1.6.8.2.1.1a	ANNIE MARSHALL HAMILTON 15Feb1916	25 Gordon St, Clydebank	2July1937	21	Wesley House, Drumry Road, Clydebank					
1.6.8.2.1.1.1	Ann Marshall 7Feb1938	Dundee					8Feb1938	5hrs	Prematurity	
1.6.8.2.1.1.2	Robert Cuthbertson 18Apr1940	Clydebank								

NOTES:

1.6.8.2.1.1 At his marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Methodist Church, he was a professional footballer living at 6 Livingstone Street, Clydebank. He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Archibald in 1944 and was then living at 50 Whitecrook Street, Clydebank.

He died in Luton, England. It is possible that he may have had descendants born in England after he moved there.

1.6.8.2.1.1a At her marriage she was a “chemist’s assistant” living at 112 Second Avenue, Clydebank. A witness at her wedding was a Jessie Hamilton living at the same address, possibly her sister.

Daughter of Robert Marshall Hamilton, ironturner, foreman, and Jessie Weir Hamilton (née Dingwall).

1.6.8.2.1.1.2 No trace of his marriage or death in Scotland; see n. 1.6.8.2.1.1.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.2.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.8.2.1.2	24Jul1922	14 James St, Alva	22Sep1944	22	Forsyth Memorial Ch., Glasgow					
1.6.8.2.1.2a	3Nov1923	203 Aitkenhead Rd, Glasgow	22Sep1944	20	Forsyth Memorial Ch., Glasgow		12Jul1979	55	Pulmonary oedema, myocardial infarction, carcinoma of head of pancreas	?
1.6.8.2.1.2.1	11Apr1948	6 Livingstone St, Clydebank	28Sep1968	20	Faifley Parish Ch., Clydebank					
1.6.8.2.1.2.2	9Dec1951	6 Livingstone St, Clydebank	12Apr1974	22	Faifley Parish Ch., Clydebank					

NOTES: 1.6.8.2.1.2 At his marriage and the birth of his daughter Irene, he was an "iron turner" living at 6 Livingstone Street, Clydebank. He is described as a "turbine engine estimator" on his daughter Linda's marriage certificate and as a "service engineer" on his wife's death certificate.

He was a witness at his brother Robert's marriage in 1946 and was then living at 50 Whitecrook Street, Clydebank. He was the informant of his father's death in 1953 and was then living at 6 Livingstone Street, Clydebank.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1979-2001.

1.6.8.2.1.2a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Congregational Church, she was an "engineer's machinist" living at 16 Regent Park Square, Glasgow.

She died at Gartnave General Hospital, Glasgow; her usual residence was 51 Faifley Road, Clydebank.

Daughter of Agnes McLean Walker, confectioners' shop assistant, later married to Thomas Noble, tram car driver.

1.6.8.2.1.2.1 See below.

1.6.8.2.1.2.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.2.1.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.8.2.1.2.1	11Apr1948	6 Livingstone St, Clydebank	28Sep1968	20	Faifley Parish Ch., Clydebank				
	IRENE ANN RENNIE &								
1.6.8.2.1.2.1a	24Dec1946	26 Acrehill St, Glasgow	28Sep1968	21	Faifley Parish Ch., Clydebank				
	DANIEL PORTER								
1.6.8.2.1.2.1.1	26Sep1969	Braeholm, Helensburgh	20Jul1996	26	Registration Office, Glasgow				
	Ian William								
1.6.8.2.1.2.1.2	8Jul1974	Vale of Leven Maternity Hosp., Alexandria							
	Graeme Daniel								

NOTES: 1.6.8.2.1.2.1 At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “telephonist” living at 51 Faifley Road, Clydebank. She is described as a “clerical assistant” on her son Ian’s marriage certificate.

She was the informant of her mother’s death in 1979 and was then living at 170 Faifley Road, Clydebank.

1.6.8.2.1.2.1a At his marriage he was a “boilermaker” living at 16 Trafalgar Street, Clydebank. He was still in this occupation at the birth of both of his children and was living at 21 Duntocher Road, Clydebank on the first occasion and 170 Faifley Road, Clydebank on the second. He is described as a “steel plater” on his son Ian’s marriage certificate.

Son of Andrew Tait Porter, who is described as a milling machinist on his son’s birth certificate and as an air compressor attendant on his son’s marriage certificate, and Isabella Porter (née McInaw); their usual residence at the birth of their son was 21 Duntocher Road, Dalmuir.

1.6.8.2.1.2.1.1 See below.

1.6.8.2.1.2.1.2 He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Ian in 1996 and was then living at 145 Attlee Avenue, Clydebank.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1991-2001.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.2.1.2.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.8.2.1.2.1.1.1	26Sep1969	Braeholm, Helensburgh	20Jul1996	26	Registration Office, Glasgow				
1.6.8.2.1.2.1.1.1a	25Sep1971	England	20Jul1996	24	Registration Office, Glasgow				
1.6.8.2.1.2.1.1.1	1Jul1998	Vale of Leven Hospital, Alexandria							
1.6.8.2.1.2.1.1.2	16May2000	Vale of Leven Hosp., Alexandria							

NOTES: 1.6.8.2.1.2.1.1 At his marriage he was a “Leading Aircraftsman, Royal Navy” of 15 Hyslop Place, Clydebank. He is described as a “Petty Officer (Aircraftsman), Royal Navy” on the birth certificate of his son Liam.

1.6.8.2.1.2.1.1a At her marriage and the birth of her sons Liam and Andrew, she was a “Leading Wren, Royal Navy” of 15 Hyslop Place, Clydebank.

Daughter of Robert John Widdows, school caretaker, and Diane Elizabeth Widdows (née Woodward), office domestic assistant.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.2.1.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.8.2.1.2.2	9Dec1951	6 Livingstone St, Clydebank	12Apr1974	22	Faifley Parish Ch., Clydebank				
1.6.8.2.1.2.2a	22Dec1952	Dumbarton	12Apr1974	21	Faifley Parish Ch., Clydebank				

NOTES: 1.6.8.2.1.2.2 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Irene in 1968 and was then living at 51 Faifley Road, Clydebank.

At her marriage she was a "school teacher" living at 51 Faifley Road, Clydebank.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1974-84.

1.6.8.2.1.2.2a At his marriage he was a "joiner" living at 162 Montrose Street, Clydebank.

Son of Alexander Turner, engineer's machinist, and Annie Louise Turner (née Duguid).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.8.2.2	WILLIAM CUTHBERTSON RENNIE & 30Mar1894	Lower Cobden St, Alva	2Apr1920	26	Green's Temperance Hotel, Alva		16Dec1972	78	Hypostatic pneumonia, ? cerebral thrombosis, ischaemic heart disease	
1.6.8.2.2a	MARY DAWSON MORRISON c. 1894	?	2Apr1920	26	Green's Temperance Hotel, Alva		?	? ?		
1.6.8.2.2.1	Robert Cuthbertson	51 Johnstone St, Alva	12Jan1946	24	United Free Ch., Sauchie		?	? ?		

NOTES:

1.6.8.2.2 He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Robert in 1913.

At his marriage he was a "baker" living at 54 Johnstone Street, Alva. He is described as a "baker (retired)" on his death certificate. He died at 21 George Street, Alva.

1.6.8.2.2a No trace in Scotland of her birth, 1894-6.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a "power loom weaver" living at 41 James Street, Alva.

No trace in Alva of any other children from her marriage, 1920-35.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1972-90.

Adopted daughter of Robert Morrison, a mill worker who was dead by the time of his daughter's marriage, and Elizabeth Morrison (née Dawson).

1.6.8.2.2.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.2.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.8.2.2.1	ROBERT CUTHBERTSON RENNIE & 5Oct1921	51 Johnstone St, Alva	12Jan1946	24	United Free Ch., Sauchie		7May1990	68	Hepatic metastases, carcinomatosis, unknown primary site	?
1.6.8.2.2.1a	ELIZABETH WALLACE GIBSON 8Dec1918	109 Greenfield St, Alloa	12Jan1946	27	United Free Ch., Sauchie		7Oct1993	74	Myocardial infarction, ? coronary thrombosis, coronary artery disease, tracheo bronchitis	?
1.6.8.2.2.1.1	Allison Elizabeth 25Apr1951	Viewforth Nursing Home, Bridge of Allan	15Apr1972	20	Parish Ch., Sauchie					

NOTES: 1.6.8.2.2.1 At his marriage he was an “electrician” living at 2 Beechwood, Sauchie. At the birth of his daughter, he and his wife were living at 7 Marchside, Sauchie by Alloa. He was the informant of his father’s death in 1972 and was then living at 38 Craigbank, Sauchie. He is described as an “electrician (retired)” on his death certificate. He died at Strathcarron Hospice, Denny; his usual residence was 38 Craigbank, Sauchie.

1.6.8.2.2.1a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church, she was a “clerkess” living at 35 Shaftesbury Street, Alloa.
She died at 38 Craigbank, Sauchie.

No trace in Scotland of any other children from her marriage, 1946-56.

Daughter of William Richmond Gibson, butcher, and Elizabeth Wallace Gibson (née Gemmell).

1.6.8.2.2.1.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.2.2.1.1

**Burial
Place**

**Age at
Death**

**Date of
Death**

**Date of
Divorce**

**Place of
Marriage**

**Age at
Marriage**

**Date of
Marriage**

**Place of
Bapt.*/Birth**

**Date of
Bapt.*/Birth**

1.6.8.2.2.1.1	ALLISON ELIZABETH RENNIE &	25Apr1951	Viewforth Nursing Home, Bridge of Allan	15Apr1972	20	Parish Ch., Sauchie		
1.6.8.2.2.1.1a	JOHN MIECZYSLAW GUZIK	22Jun1951	Tarnow, Poland	15Apr1972	20	Parish Ch., Sauchie		
1.6.8.2.2.1.1.1	Steven John	18Dec1976	Maternity Home, Stirling					
1.6.8.2.2.1.1.2	Alan Robert	18Sep1979	Royal Infirmary, Stirling					
NOTES:	1.6.8.2.2.1.1	At her marriage she was a "comptometer operator" living at 38 Craigbank, Sauchie.						
		She was the informant of her mother's death in 1993 and was then living at 25a Dickies Wells, Alva.						
		No trace in Scotland of any other children from her marriage, 1972-82.						
	1.6.8.2.2.1.1a	At his marriage he was a "deputy metallurgist" living at 6 Parkhead Road, Sauchie. He is described on his son Steven's birth certificate as a "technical assistant" living at 31 Craigview, Sauchie. He was still at this address at the birth of his son Alan and is described on his birth certificate as a "core shop superintendent".						
		He was the informant of his father-in-law's death in 1990 and was then living at 35 Craigbank, Sauchie.						
		Son of Mieczyslaw Kazimierz Guzik, metal dresser, and Janet Forrester Guzik (née Haxton).						
	1.6.8.2.2.1.1.1	No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1993-2001.						
	1.6.8.2.2.1.1.2	No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1996-2001.						

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.8.2.3 JAMES CUTHBERTSON RENNIE &	10Apr1897	Cobden St, Alva	31Dec1936	39	W. Manse, Alva		20May1966	69 Myocardial fibrosis, coronary artery occlusion	?
1.6.8.2.3a BETSY MAXTON HUNTER	28Dec1901	Cobblecrook Place, Alva	31Dec1936	35	W. Manse, Alva		29May1971	69 Cerebral haemorrhage	?
1.6.8.2.3.1 Robert Cuthbertson	10Feb1938	34 East Stirling St, Alva	11Jan1964	25	Eadie Ch., Alva				

NOTES:

1.6.8.2.3

He was the informant of his father's death in 1917. He was also a witness at the marriages of his brother William in 1920, his cousin Mary Anne Little Dobbie in 1921, and his brother Frank in 1924 when he was living at 54 Johnstone Street, Alva.

At his marriage he was a "tweed warehouseman" living at 54 Johnstone Street, Alva. He was still in this occupation at the marriage of his son in 1964, and is described as a "warehouseman" on his own death certificate. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Stirling; his usual residence was 15 The Cochranes, Alva.

1.6.8.2.3a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "hosier, finisher" living at 34 East Stirling Street, Alva.

No trace in Alva of any other children from her marriage, 1939-42.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Stirling; her usual residence was 15 The Cochranes, Alva.

Daughter of Thomas Hunter, a coalminer who was dead by the time of his daughter's marriage, and Isabella Hunter (née Jack).

1.6.8.2.3.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.2.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.8.2.3.1	10Feb1938	34 East Stirling St, Alva	11Jan1964	25	Eadie Ch., Alva				
	ROBERT CUTHBERTSON RENNIE &								
1.6.8.2.3.1a	1Dec1939	33 James St, Alva	11Jan1964	24	Eadie Ch., Alva				
	NOREEN MURRAY LOOKER								
1.6.8.2.3.1.1	2Jun1971	Maternity Home, Stirling							
	Graeme Cuthbertson								

NOTES: 1.6.8.2.3.1 At his marriage he was a “joiner (journeyman)” living at 34 East Stirling Street, Alva. At the birth of his son he was living at 44 George Street, Alva.

1.6.8.2.3.1a He was the informant of his father’s death in 1966; and of his mother’s death in 1971 when he was living at 44 George Street, Alva.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “machine operator” living at The Wynd, Alva.

No trace in Scotland of any other children from her marriage, 1964-74.

Daughter of Frank Murray Looker, a joiner (journeyman) who was dead by the time of his daughter’s marriage, and Christine Boyd Looker (née Murray); their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 162 Queen Street, Alva.

1.6.8.2.3.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1988-2001.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.2.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.8.2.5	FRANK CUTHBERTSON RENNIE & 5Sep1902	George St, Alva	30Oct1924	22	16 Johnstone St, Alva		5Mar1966	63	Myocardial infarction	?
1.6.8.2.5a	HELEN GRANDISON 10Sep1901	268 Rutherglen Rd, Glasgow	30Oct1924	23	16 Johnstone St, Alva		20Nov1987	86	Disseminated carcinoma, carcinoma of gall bladder	?
1.6.8.2.5.1	Robert Cuthbertson 20Oct1924	16 Johnstone St, Alva					20Oct1924	2h	Premature birth, debility	?
1.6.8.2.5.2	Janet 31Oct1925	51 Park St, Alva					31Oct1925	8h	Premature birth	?
1.6.8.2.5.3	John Grandison 13Oct1930	47 Park St, Alva	23June1956	25	St Columba's Ch., Stirling					

NOTES:

1.6.8.2.5 At his marriage he was a "dyer (journeyman)" living at 54 Johnstone Street, Alva. He is described as a "dyer (woollen mill)" on his son John's marriage certificate and as a "wool dyer" on his own death certificate. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Stirling; his usual residence was 57 Duke Street, Alva.

He was a witness at the marriage of his son John in 1956 and was then living at 151 Brook Street, Alva.

1.6.8.2.5a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a "tweed finisher" living at 16 Johnstone Street, Alva.

No trace in Alva of any other children from her marriage, 1924-35.

She died at County Hospital, Alloa; her usual residence was 9 Coblecrook Gardens, Alva.

Daughter of John Grandison, bookbinder (journeyman), and Janet Burns Grandison (née Wilson) who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage.

1.6.8.2.5.1 He died at 16 Johnstone Street, Alva.

1.6.8.2.5.2 She died at 51 Park Street, Alva.

1.6.8.2.5.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.2.5.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.8.2.5.3	13Oct1930	47 Park St, Alva	23Jun1956	25	St Columba's Ch., Stirling				
1.6.8.2.5.3a	9Dec1933	10 Barnton St, Stirling	23Jun1956	22	St Columba's Ch., Stirling				
1.6.8.2.5.3.1	18Apr1957	8 Clifford Rd, Stirling	8Apr1982	24	Free Church, Galson				
1.6.8.2.5.3.2	11Sep1958	137 High St, Tillicoultry							
1.6.8.2.5.3.3	18Feb1966	21 Ochil St, Tillicoultry							

NOTES: 1.6.8.2.5.3 At his marriage he was a "joiner (journeyman)" living at 151 Brook Street, Alva. He was living at 137 High Street, Tillicoultry at the birth of his sons, Frank and John.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1966; and of his mother's death in 1987 when he was living at 21 Ochil Street, Tillicoultry.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1987-2001.

1.6.8.2.5.3a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "clerkess" living at 8 Clifford Road, Stirling.

No trace in Scotland of any other children from her marriage, 1956-70.

Daughter of William Sutherland Rosie, insurance inspector, and Catherine Meikle Rosie (née Watson).

1.6.8.2.5.3.1 See below.

- 1.6.8.2.5.3.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1975-2001.
- 1.6.8.2.5.3.3 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1983-2001.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.2.5.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.8.2.5.3.1	18Apr1957	8 Clifford Rd, Stirling	8Apr1982	24	Free Church, Galson					
1.6.8.2.5.3.1a	7Sep1956	Lewis Hospital, Stornaway	8Apr1982	25	Free Church, Galson					
1.6.8.2.5.3.1.1	3Jul1992	Lewis Hospital, Stornaway								

NOTES: 1.6.8.2.5.3.1 At his marriage he was a “geologist” of Cnoc an t-seolladh, 21 Ochil Street, Tillicoultry. He is described as a “development consultant” living at 25 South Galson, Stornaway on the birth certificate of his daughter.

1.6.8.2.5.3.1a At her marriage she was a “field officer” of 25 South Galson, Stornaway.
Daughter of Alexander Gillies, a crofter who was dead by the time of his daughter’s marriage, and Johanna Gillies (née Macdonald).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.8.3	15May1867	Middle Bridge, Alva	1Feb1889	21	10 Commercial Bldgs, Tillicoutry		23Jun1926	59	Influenza, heart failure	?
1.6.8.3a	21Mar1866	Devonside, Tillicoutry	1Feb1889	22	10 Commercial Bldgs, Tillicoutry		1Dec1948	82	Myocarditis	?
1.6.8.3.1	18Apr1889	11 Cairnton St, Tillicoutry	9Sep1921	32	4 Cairnton St, Tillicoutry		2Jan1972	82	Broncho-pneumonia, large gastric ulcer, cerebro vascular accident, anaemia	?
1.6.8.3.2	21Dec1891	18 Mill St, Tillicoutry	7Aug1914	22	4 Cairnton St, Tillicoutry		19Oct1916	24	Carcinoma of the intestines, 2 years	?

NOTES:

1.6.8.3 He is listed with his parents and siblings in the 1881 Census of Population, where he is described as a “woollen weaver”. At his marriage he was a “weaver” living in Alva. At the birth of his daughter Mary, he was a “weaver” living in Tillicoutry. He is described as a “fireman” on the birth certificate of his daughter Agnes and as a “colliery fireman” in the 1891 Census of Population when he was living with his wife and family in a one-room dwelling at 18 Mill Street, Tillicoutry. He is described as a “plumber (journeyman)” on the marriage certificates of his daughters Mary and Agnes and on his own death certificate. He died at 4 Cairnton Street, Tillicoutry.

1.6.8.3a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Evangelical Union Church, she was a “millworker” living in Tillicoutry. She is described as a “tweed weaver” in the 1891 Census of Population.

No trace in Tillicoutry of any other children from her marriage, 1891-1905.

She died at 83 Hareburn Road, Tillicoutry. The informant of her death is given on her death certificate as John Dobbie, son. But there is no trace in Scotland of his birth or his death. There is also no trace of him in the 1891 Census of Population for Clackmannanshire.

Daughter of Luke Kilburn, weaver, and Mary Ann Kilburn (née Little).

1.6.8.3.1 See below.

1.6.8.3.2

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.8.3.1	MARY ANNE LITTLE DOBBIE &	18Apr1889 11 Cairnton St, Tillicoultry	9Sep1921	32	4 Cairnton St, Tillicoultry		2Jan1972	82	Broncho-pneumonia, large gastric ulcer, cerebro vascular accident, anaemia	?
1.6.8.3.1a	HERBERT JAMIESON McINTOSH	19Feb1891 6 Stafford St, Aberdeen	9Sep1921	29	4 Cairnton St, Tillicoultry		2Nov1923	32	Gliosarcoma of cerebellum	?
1.6.8.3.1	MARY ANNE LITTLE DOBBIE &	18Apr1889 11 Cairnton St, Tillicoultry	9Mar1935	45	21 Hope St, Glasgow		2Jan1972	82	Broncho-pneumonia, large gastric ulcer, cerebro vascular accident, anaemia	?
1.6.8.3.1b	WILLIAM LAWSON McEWAN	1Sep1883 8 Union St, Tillicoultry	9Mar1935	51	21 Hope St, Glasgow		3Sep1948	65	Cancer of stomach and liver	?

NOTES: 1.6.8.3.1

She was a witness at her sister Agnes's marriage in 1914.

At her first marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Congregational Union, she was a "textile worker" living at 4 Cairnton Street, Tillicoultry.

Did not search for children from this marriage because the name is too common in Glasgow.

At her second marriage – which was performed by declaration in the presence of Matthew Brown of 41 High Street, Tillicoultry and Agnes Dobbie MacEwan of 1 Cairnton Street, Tillicoultry – she was living at 1 Cairnton Street, Tillicoultry.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Stirling; her usual residence was 17 Eastertoun, Tillicoultry. The informant of her death was Joanne Wilson, step-daughter, 5 Johnston Crescent, Tillicoultry.

- 1.6.8.3.1a At his marriage he was a “bookbinder” living at 202 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow.
Son of Donald McIntosh, a warehouseman (flower merchants) who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage, and Catherine McIntosh (née Jamieson).
- 1.6.8.3.1b At his marriage he was a “paper mill labourer, widower” living at 41 High Street, Tilllicoultry. He was the brother of James McEwan (1.6.8.3.2a), who married Mary Anne’s sister Agnes. He was previously married to Sophia Thomson. He is described as a “woolpiecer” on his death certificate. He died at 40 Hareburn Road, Tilllicoultry.
Son of James McEwan, a paper mill labourer who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage, and Joanna McEwan (née Ritchie).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.8.3.2	21Dec1891	18 Mill St, Tillicoultry	7Aug1914	22	4 Cairnton St, Tillicoultry		19Oct1916	24	Carcinoma of the intestines, 2 years	?
1.6.8.3.2a	27Apr1888	Union St, Tillicoultry	7Aug1914	26	4 Cairnton St, Tillicoultry		16Mar1973	84	Myocardial infarction, generalised arterio sclerosis	?
1.6.8.3.2.1	4Nov1912	4 Cairnton St, Tillicoultry	30Dec1967	55	Evangelical Union Congregational Ch., Tillicoultry		23Jul1991	78	Bacterial endocarditis, mitral valve disease, congestive cardiac failure, non-insulin dependent diabetes	?
1.6.8.3.2a	27Apr1888	Union St, Tillicoultry	22Dec1933	45	58 Stirling St, Tillicoultry		16Mar1973	84	Myocardial infarction, generalised arterio sclerosis	?
1.6.8.3.2a.a	16Jun1882	39 High St, Tillicoultry	22Dec1933	51	58 Stirling St, Tillicoultry		28Jan1950	67	Broncho pneumonia, myocarditis	?

NOTES: 1.6.8.3.2

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Congregational Church, she was a "millworker" living at 4 Cairnton Street, Tillicoultry.

She died at 4 Cairnton Street, Tillicoultry.

- 1.6.8.3.2a At his first marriage, he was a “coalminer” living at 4 Cairnton Street, Tillicooultry. He is described as an “underground fireman” on his first wife’s death certificate and on the certificate of his second marriage; and as a “fireman (retired)” on his death certificate. At his second marriage, he was living at 58 Stirling Street, Tillicooultry.
- He was the informant of his father-in-law’s death in 1926 and of his brother William’s death in 1948 (see n. 1.6.8.3.1b).
- He died at 38 Union Street, Tillicooultry.
- Son of James McEwan, a labourer who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage, and Joanna McEwan (née Ritchie); their usual residence at the birth of their son was 44 Castle Street, Alloa.
- 1.6.8.3.2.1 See below.
- 1.6.8.3.2a.a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “millworker, spinster” living at 60 Stirling Street, Tillicooultry.
- She died at the Infectious Diseases Hospital, Alloa; her usual residence was 58 Stirling Street, Alloa.
- Daughter of David Maxwell, a coachman who was dead by the time of her marriage, and Elizabeth Maxwell (née Miller).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.8.3.2.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.8.3.2.1	ELIZABETH ANN KILBURN McEWAN & 4Nov1912	4 Cairnton St, Tillicoultry	30Dec1967	55	Evangelical Union Congregational Ch., Tillicoultry		23Jul1991	78	Bacterial endocarditis, ? mitral valve disease, congestive cardiac failure, non-insulin dependent diabetes	
1.6.8.3.2.1a	ANDREW SEATH SWAN 23Feb1920	Greenside Cottages, Cardenden, Auchterderran	30Dec1967	47	Evangelical Union Congregational Ch., Tillicoultry		15Mar1993	73	Myocardial infarction, ? cerebro-vascular accident, peripheral vascular disease	

NOTES:

1.6.8.3.2.1 At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Evangelical Union Congregational Church, she was a “hosiery worker” living at 83 Hareburn Road, Tillicoultry.

She was the informant of her father’s death in 1973 and was then living at 8 Frederick Street, Tillicoultry.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Stirling; her usual residence was 4 Frederick Street, Tillicoultry.

1.6.8.3.2.1a He was previously married to Jean Thomson.

At his marriage he was a “painter, divorced” living at 2 Wallace View, Tullibody, Alloa. He is described as a “painter, retired” on his death certificate.

The informant of his death was Thomas A. Swan, brother, 46 Station Road, Cardenden.

Son of Thomas Swan, a coalminer who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage, and Elizabeth Stevenson Bernard Swan (née Seath).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.7

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.7	10May1811*	Sauchie	18Oct1834* 14Nov1834	23	Clackmannan		?	?	?	?
1.7a	c. 1811-16	Clackmannanshire?	18Oct1834* 14Nov1834	?	Clackmannan		?	?	?	?

NOTES:

1.7 He is described as a "smith" in the 1841 Census of Population and was living with his wife in Newtonshaw. Failed to find any children of him and his wife in the OPR index to baptisms in Clackmannanshire. No trace of him or his wife in the index to the 1881 Census of Population for Clackmannanshire.

1.7a It is not clear from the entry in the 1841 Census of Population whether the letter "Y" (born in the county) or "N" (not born in the county) preceded Clackmannanshire. No trace in Scotland of her death, 1855-1900 using computer cross-check for deaths of married women.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.8

		Date of Procl.*/ Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth							
1.8	HELEN STALKER &	4Aug1813*	Sauchie	17May1845*	31	Tillicoultry	?	?	?
1.8a	PETER SMEATON	?	?	17May1845*	?	Tillicoultry	?	?	?
1.8.1	Robert	6Sep1845 12Oct1845*	Tillicoultry						
1.8.2	James Stalker	4Dec1846 26Sep1847*	Tillicoultry						
1.8.3	Margaret Hall	3Jul1848 30Jul1848*	Tillicoultry						
1.8.4	Ann	22Aug1853 11Sep1853*	Tillicoultry						

- NOTES:**
- 1.8 The children listed below are those from her marriage found in Tillicoultry, 1845-65.
 - 1.8a No trace of her or her family in the index to the 1881 Census of Population for Scotland. No trace of her death in Scotland using the computer cross-check for deaths of married women, 1855-81. The family probably left Scotland.
 - 1.8.1 His surname is also given as Smitton, but Smeaton seems to be the more common form.
 - 1.8.2 ?
 - 1.8.3 ?
 - 1.8.3 See nn. 1.1.6 and 1.3a.
 - 1.8.4 ?

Stalker Family Origins: Autosomal Test Analysis



**Dr Tyrone Bowes
October 2017**

Introduction

A diverse array of commercial ancestral DNA tests can be used to explore one's ancestry. By far the most popular is the autosomal test that sheds light on all an individual's recent ancestral lines. This test analyses autosomal DNA – the genetic material contained in the 22 non-sex chromosomes (i.e., excluding the X and Y chromosomes) – that are inherited from both parents, and the results can provide valuable information on an individual's ancestral ethnicity and genealogical relationships. Because a person's autosomal DNA is a random mixture of their mother's and father's DNA, it is unique to each individual, with the exception of identical twins.

Making sense of relationships revealed through autosomal DNA testing can be challenging. DNA tests can be used to verify relationships with a high level of accuracy for parent/child relationships and all relationships up to the second cousin (or fourth generation) level, but additional contextual and genealogical information is often required to confirm the exact nature of the relationship. The more DNA that two people share, the more recently an individual's shared (paternal or maternal) ancestor once lived. In addition, many of an individual's autosomal matches will reveal surnames and place names associated with their family tree, and these can hold crucial clues as to where the various lines in their ancestral tree originated.

Interpreting the Autosomal Results

An examination of George Bain's FTDNA Family Finder autosomal DNA test results¹ revealed 2,010 genetic relatives (as of December 2016), 1,183 of whom record details of their ancestral surnames or locations. What is striking is that the locations revealed by the test subject's autosomal genetic relatives are *not random*; given their relative population size, Scotland and Ireland (where his ancestral connections lie) feature prominently; see **Figure 1**.

Family Finder Stats	
Matches	2010
Matches with ancestral info	1183
Percentage	58.86

Country	Frequency	Percentage
Ireland	305	25.78
Scotland	236	19.95
England	281	23.75
Wales	48	4.06
Germany	177	14.96
France	86	7.27
Spain	16	1.35
Italy	13	1.10
Norway	12	1.01
Poland	23	1.94

Figure 1: Some 60% of George Bain's Family Finder genetic matches record some sort of ancestral information (surname or location). Compared to a selected number of countries, both Scotland and Ireland feature prominently.

¹ Family Finder DNA Kit No. 88878, Password K1319. Website: www.familytreedna.com. The Family Finder autosomal test is designed to find relatives on any of an individual's ancestral lines within the last five generations.

Irish Autosomal Matches

George Bain’s most recent ancestry lies within Ireland, and this is reflected by his autosomal results, where Ireland is recorded by approximately 26% of his ancestral matches that register ancestral information. An examination of the Irish counties listed among George Bain’s genetic relatives reveals that the counties of Ulster feature prominently; see **Figure 2**.

Much of his ancestry lies among the Protestant Planter community within Northern Ireland and the Family Finder matches reflect relationships that developed among his Ulster relatives. His autosomal results also show the relationships that developed among his ancestral lines in specific locations and they can hold clues as to the origin of other (non-Irish) ancestors.

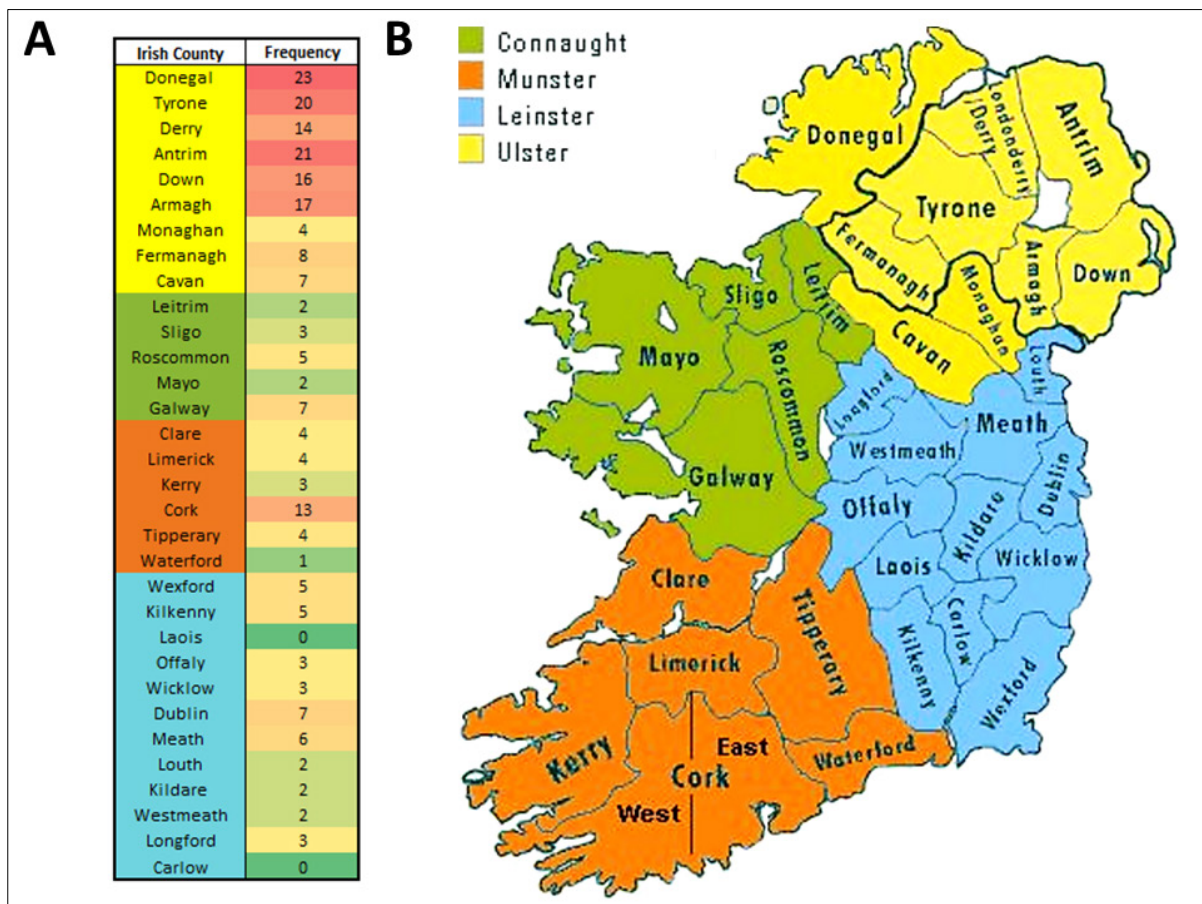


Figure 2: Autosomal matches reveal an ancestral connection with Ulster. An examination of the Irish Counties reveals that Ulster features prominently, indicating that many of the ancestral relationships formed with George Bain’s genetic matches occurred within Northern Ireland where his most recent recorded ancestry lies.

Scottish Families

George Bain has strong ancestral ties with eastern Scotland where his Smart, Bowie, Stalker, Wallace and Wilkie ancestors originate. An examination of the distribution of Scottish Smart, Bowie, Stalker, Wallace and Wilkie farming communities reveals that they are prevalent within eastern Scotland; see **Figure 3**.

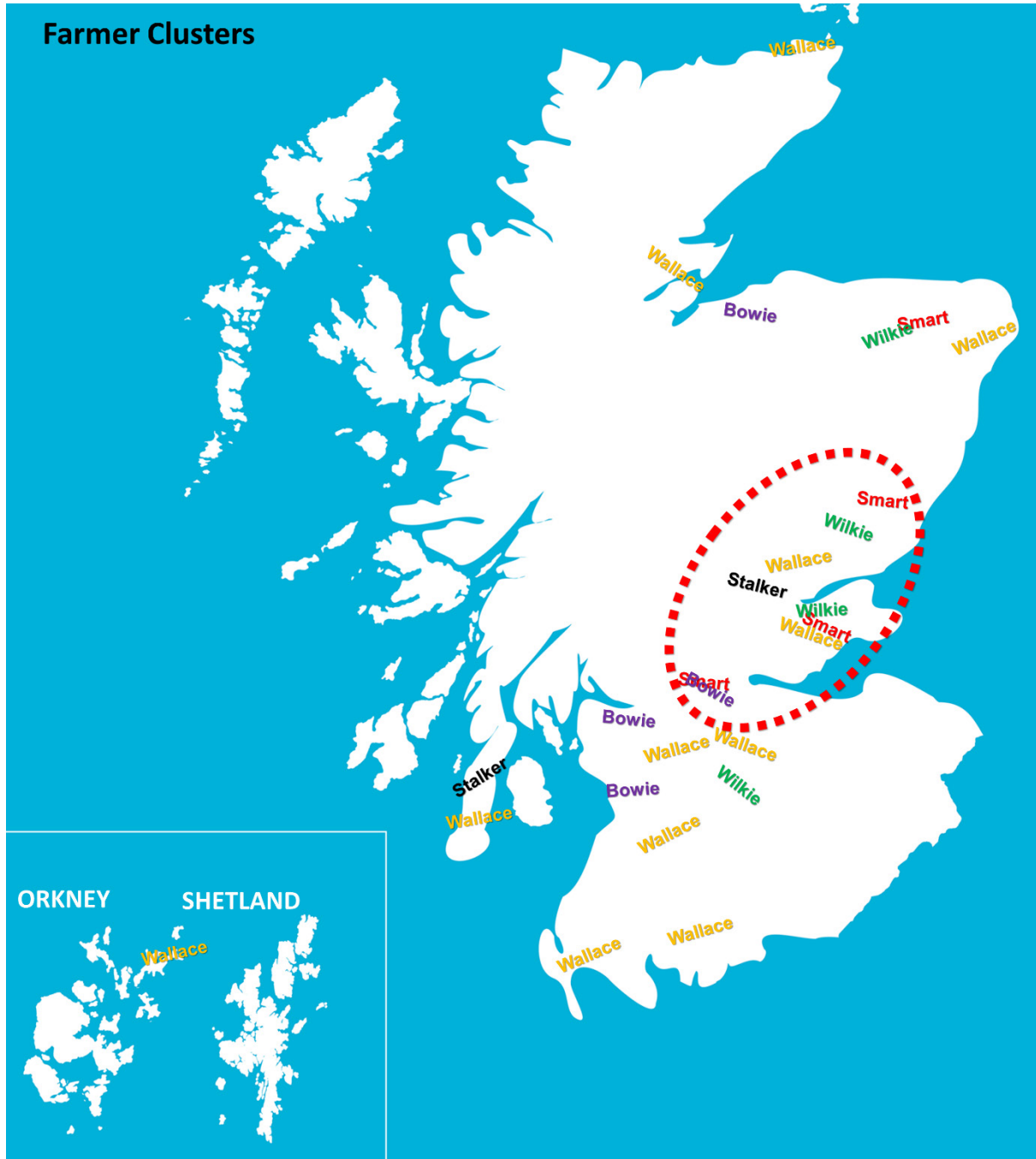


Figure 3: Surnames arose in an agrarian society and farmers with each surname can still be found concentrated in the areas where the first ancestor to take the surname lived. An examination of the distribution of Bowie, Smart, Stalker, Wallace and Wilkie farmers reveals multiple unrelated groups associated with different geographical areas. These groups, however, occur in closest proximity to one another in eastern Scotland (**red broken circle**) where the test subject's earliest Bowie, Smart, Stalker, Wallace and Wilkie ancestors are recorded.

Approximately 20% of Scottish surnames are associated with a single geographical location, which means that each Scottish county has a “fingerprint of associated surnames”. This is best illustrated by several of the spousal surnames. Marshall, the maiden name of Alexander Stalker’s wife, Helen (1a; see p. 1) is found close to the Stalkers in Perthshire; see **Figure 4**.

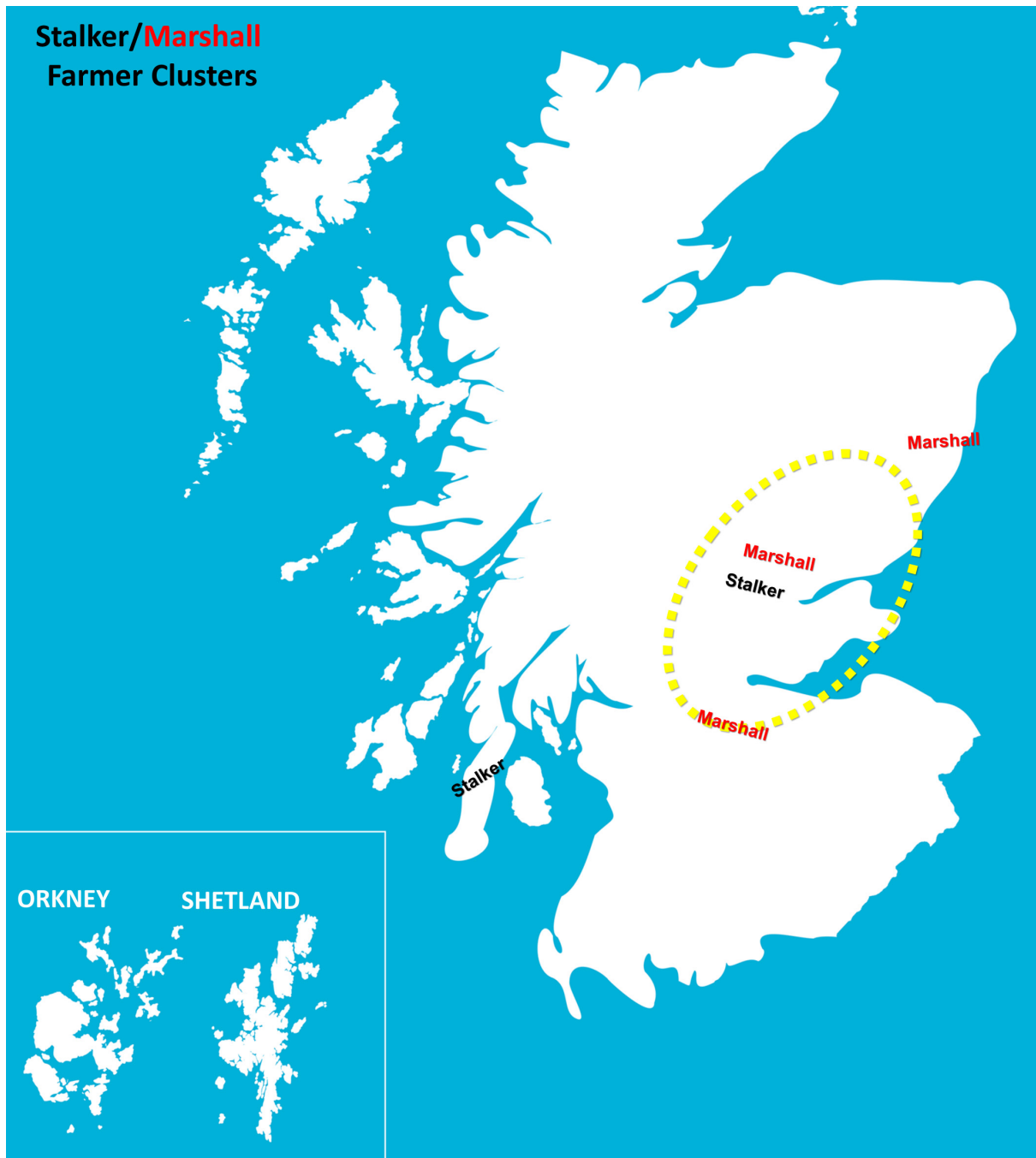


Figure 4: An examination of the Scottish Marshall farming community reveals that they are found in closest proximity to Stalkers in Perthshire in eastern Scotland.

Scottish Autosomal and Surname Analysis

The ancestral information shared by George Bain's autosomal genetic relatives revealed a significant number of references to counties in the North (Inverness-shire), Northeast (Aberdeenshire, Angus, Fife) and Southwest (Ayrshire, Dumfriesshire) of Scotland. As Bowie, Smart, Stalker, Wallace and Wilkie are common surnames associated with multiple locations, this means that the genetic matches are not necessarily linked to his ancestral lines that originated within eastern Scotland.

Cross-referencing autosomal matches with surname and location research can, however, shed light on the origin of an ancestral line. Autosomal matches reflect the relationships that developed across an individual's various ancestral lines over the last 150 to 200 years. Many of one's ancestral relatives in the Family Finder DNA results have detailed earlier ancestral information (surnames and locations stretching beyond 200 years). Since each area of Scotland has its own "fingerprint" of associated surnames, it is possible to explore the surnames exclusive to the area where one's earliest ancestors are recorded, (in this instance eastern Scotland), to see if they occur within an individual's autosomal results and support an ancestral link to a specific location. Also, since farmers with each surname often still concentrate in the area where a person's surname first appeared, it is possible to identify the precise origin of an ancestral line.

George Bain's earliest Stalker ancestors are recorded in Clackmannanshire, and an examination of the surnames associated with this county and surrounding areas reveals many that are shared by his autosomal DNA matches, reinforcing his ancestral lines to the Clackmannanshire area. Early census information reveals that Stalker farmers concentrate in this area, particularly around the Parish of Methven in the neighbouring county of Fife; see **Figure 5**.

Summary

Autosomal DNA is a term used in genetic genealogy to describe DNA within the autosomal chromosomes (i.e., the non-sex chromosomes inherited from both parents), which can be analysed to determine ancestral ethnicity and genealogical relationships. The details revealed by one's autosomal DNA matches are not random; they reflect the relationships that developed and were subsequently recorded by one's genetic matches. Linking ancestral lines to locations highlighted in an individual's genetic matches remains the challenge of modern autosomal DNA analysis.

In the case of George Bain, the examination of autosomal DNA test results, combined with an analysis of family surname origins, confirm his ancestral links with Clackmannanshire, where the first of the Stalkers to be definitively identified as his ancestor – his fourth paternal great grandfather, Alexander Stalker – (1; see p. 1) lived.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Books and Articles

- Adamson, John. *Sauchie and Alloa: A People's History*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1988.
- Anderson, Rev. Henry, 'Tillicoultry 1841'; and Rev. William Osburn, 'Tillicoultry 1792'. *Tillicoultry – The First and Second Statistical Accounts*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1987. Re-print.
- Archibald, Jannette. *Alloa Town Hall: 100 Years*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1988.
- A Short History of George Younger & Son Ltd, Alloa (1762-1925)*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1982. First published 1925.
- Balfour, Rev. Peter, 'Clackmannan (inc. Sauchie) 1841'; Rev. George Hope Monilaws, 'Tulliallan (inc. Kincardine-on-Forth) 1842'; Rev. Robert Moodie, 'Clackmannan (inc. Sauchie) 1791'; and Rev. David Simson, 'Tulliallan (inc. Kincardine-on-Forth) 1793'. *Clackmannan – The First and Second Statistical Accounts*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1987. Re-print.
- Bernard, Richard. *Devon Valley Diary*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1985.
- Bernard, Richard. *In the Quiet Places*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1991.
- Bernard Richard. *Walking the Ochils and Beyond*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1987.
- Brotherston, Rev. Peter. *The Second Statistical Accounts, Alloa 1841*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1987. Re-print.
- Brown, Rev. Andrew, 'Alva 1841'; Rev. John Duncan, 'Alva 1795'; Rev. William Robertson, 'Logie 1841'; and Rev. James Wright, 'Logie 1791'. *Alloa (and Menstrie): The First and Second Statistical Accounts*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1987. Re-issue.
- Buchan, David. *Old Ecclesiastical Buildings of Alloa*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1990. First published 1920.
- Cook, William. *Co-operation in Coalsnaughton Golden Jubilee: A Historical Sketch of the Coalsnaughton Society Ltd, 1872-1922*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1990.
- Cowper, A. S. *Sidelights on Alva History*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1983. First published 1972.
- Drummond, A. I. R. *Old Clackmannanshire*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1987. First published 1953.
- Fleming, Stuart E. (ed.). *Clackmannanshire Monumental Inscriptions Pre-1855*. Scottish Genealogical Society, 2002.
- Gallagher, Andrew. *Hard-Bitten Times: Historical Aspects of Unemployment in Clackmannanshire*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1984.
- Gillespie, Duncan. *Clackmannanshire: An Anthology*. 2nd edn. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1993.
- Gordon, Rev. T. Crouther. *A Short History of Alloa*. 2nd edn. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1986. First published 1937.

Gordon, T. Crouther (ed.), 'The County of Clackmannan'; R.C. Rennie (ed.), 'The County of Stirling'. *The Third Statistical Account of Scotland*. Glasgow: Collins, 1966.

Gordon, Rev. Dr T. Crouther. *The Tower of Clackmannan*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1982. First published 1959.

Groome, Francis H. (ed.). *Clackmannan: A Victorian Gazetteer*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1984. First published 1886.

Hall, Anthony. *The Changing Face of Alloa*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1984.

Hutton, Guthrie. *Old Clackmannan, Sauchie, Tullibody and Other Airts of the Wee County*. Ayrshire: Stenlake Publishing, 2003.

Jeffrey, D. C. and Robert Jeffrey. *Down by the Riverside: Some Notes on the History of the Alloa Riverfront and of the Jeffrey Shipyard*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1984. First part-published 1953.

Kirk, Robert. *Historical Sketch of Tullibody, Part 1*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1983. First published 1890.

Kirk, Robert. *Historical Sketch of Tullibody, Part 2*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1984. First published 1937.

Lothian, James. *Alloa and its Environs*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1983. First published by the *Alloa Advertiser*, 1861.

MacFadyen, Rev. L. *History of the Church in Coalsnaughton*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1990. First published 1927.

McOwan, Rennie. *The Green Hills: Stories of the Ochils*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1989.

Palmer, Charles J. *A Concise History of the Church in Alloa*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1992.

Palmer, C. J. *Uncanny Alloa*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1993.

Photographic Album of Tillicoultry and Vicinity. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1989. First published 1984.

Pithie, A. *Views of Alloa and District*. Clackmannan District Libraries 1994. Re-print.

Rankine, Robert, and A. S. Spreull. *Alloa Pottery: A History of the Alloa Pottery, c.1783-1907*. 2nd edn. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1993.

Recollections of Alva: A Look at Life in Alva during the Early 20th Century. Clackmannan District Council Interpretation Project, 1987.

Register of Voters in the County of Clackmannan 1832-4. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1993. Re-print.

Sauchie and Fishcross United Free Church of Scotland. *Sauchie Jubilee Praise: A Celebration in Song to Mark 60 Years of the Church in Parkhead Road, Sauchie (1932-1992)*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1993.

Stewart, Isobel Grant. *An Enterprising Family: The Balds of Alloa*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1982.

Stewart, Isobel Grant. *Alloa: The Way We Were*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1982. Based on articles originally published in the *Alloa Advertiser*.

Scott, W. *Alloa in the 1920's*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1987.

Scott, W. *Alloa Memories, 1915-70*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1983.

The History of Alva and District from the Early Christian Period to 1900. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1981. First published by the Stirling National History and Archaeological Society, 1936.

The Story of the Church in Tullibody and Cambus. Alloa Journal Printing, c. 1954.

Ure, Adrian. *Flight from the Forth*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1986.

Views of Alloa. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1986. Re-print.

Whitehead, James. *Alloa in Georgian Times, Parts 1 and 2*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1992. A collection of articles first published in the *Alloa Advertiser*, 1858-9.

Maps

Arrowsmith, A. *Ecclesiastical Map of Scotland*. Edinburgh: Peter Brown, n.d.

Godfrey, Alan. *Alloa 1899, Old Ordnance Survey Maps, the Godfrey Edition*. Alan Godfrey, 1983.

Ordnance Survey Map Perth and Alloa. Director General of the Ordnance Survey, 1969.

Ordnance Survey Map Stirling. Director General of the Ordnance Survey, 1957.

Smith, Ronald P. A. *Alloa Street Plan*. 8th edn. Dunfermline Press, 1995.

